# Synthesis of Reference Standards for Elucidating Mechanisms of Anaerobic Alkane Degradation

Amy Rebecca Roberts



Newcastle University 2016

#### Abstract

Hydrocarbons are the second most prolific compound class found naturally and are used by bacteria as a source of energy in remarkable ways. Until quite recently it was believed that bacteria could only catabolise hydrocarbons in the presence of dioxygen. It has now been established that with the assistance of an electron acceptor, bacteria can break down these relatively inert compounds in anoxic environments using fumarate as a surrogate for O<sub>2</sub> in a process mediated by a glycyl radical enzyme (Scheme 1).

Enz-Cys-S-H Enz-Cys-S-H Enz-Cys-S-H Enz-Cys-S-
$$\bullet$$

R
Me
HO<sub>2</sub>C
CO<sub>2</sub>H
R
Me
HO<sub>2</sub>C
CO<sub>2</sub>H
R
Me

COSCoA
COSCoA
COSCoA
R
Me

T Propionyl-CoA
Fumarate

**Scheme 1-1**: General scheme for alkane activation by fumarate addition (Enz-Cys. = glycyl radical enzyme; CoA = coenzyme A).

The  $\beta$ -proteobacteria HxN1 is an anaerobic bacterium capable of this process and can break down hydrocarbons in the range C<sub>6</sub>-C<sub>8</sub>. Previous studies using (2*R*,5*R*)-, (2*S*,5*S*)- and (2*R*,5*S*)-hexane-2,5- $d_2$  showed that the initial step performed by the bacterium was the stereospecific abstraction of the *pro-S* hydrogen atom by a cysteine thiyl radical from C-2 of the alkane. The resulting hexan-2-yl radical adds to fumarate to give a stabilised radical that is quenched by re-abstraction of the hydrogen from cysteine-SH to form 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid. This thesis describes an extension of the HxN1 study to the anaerobic bacterium OcN1, which degrades hydrocarbons in the range C<sub>8</sub>-C<sub>12</sub>. Efficient methods were developed for the synthesis of (2*R*,9*R*)-, (2*S*,9*S*)- and (2*R*,9*S*)-decane-2,5- $d_2$  for microbiological studies.

Naphthalene degradation occurs under anaerobic conditions either by carboxylation to 2-naphthoic acid or by methylation followed by addition of fumarate to give 2-

(naphthalen-2-yl)succinic acid. A route has been developed which yields both <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub>-naphthalene and <sup>13</sup>C<sub>11</sub>-2-naphthoic acid to aid in metabolite analyses.

A method by which a variety of alkylsuccinates could be synthesised was initially developed [1] and optimised in the present study. This route involved the addition of HI across an alkene double bond to form an alkan-2-yl iodide. The iodide was converted into an alkyl radical that was reacted with dimethyl fumarate to afford an alkylsuccinate in a biomimetic transformation. The method was employed for the synthesis from henicos-1-ene of the C21 alkylsuccinate, dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2yl)succinate, which was required as a reference standard for studies of pasteurised control micrososms from mud taken from the River Tyne. It was found through 2D-GC-MS analysis that a significant amount of the C-3 alkylsuccinate was formed as well as other isomers, which can be ascribed to the reversibility of the HI addition to henicos-1-ene. An alternative synthesis was developed that circumvented the problematic step. This synthesis involved the O-methanesulfonate from henicosan-2ol, which was reacted with malonate anion and further alkylated to form a tricarboxylate that was subjected to Krapcho decarboxylation to yield the alkylsuccinate in good overall yield without any regioisomers. This method also allowed for control of stereochemistry.

It has been proposed that the initial hydrogen abstraction by HxN1 from hexane and fumarate addition is a concerted process rather than a stepwise pathway with a distinct hexan-2-yl radical formed. To investigate this question a six cyclopropane substrate analogues were synthesised *via* Simmons-Smith reactions of the corresponding alkenes. Unfortunately, these potential substrates proved to be toxic to the organism.

#### **Acknowledgements**

The work documented in this thesis was supported by a Deutsch
Forschungsgemeinchaft (DFG) grant for which I am most thankful for the opportunity
to gain such invaluable experience in this field. My incredibly patient and kind
supervisor, Professor Bernard Golding has provided me with the support, guidance
and advice I could have ever wanted and for that I cannot thank him enough.
I would like to thank the past members of his research group who have helped and
supported me throughout my research along with the past and present members of
NewChem Technologies Ltd. I would also like to thank Dr Corrinne Wills for all of her
help and support with NMR spectroscopy. All mass spectrometry data was
conducted by the EPRSC UK National Mass Spectrometry Facility at Swansea
University who's contributions are gratefully acknowledged.

A massive thank you to my parents and sister who have always been there for me no matter what and all of my amazing friends who have supported me through the process. Hopefully now we can discuss things other than my thesis!

#### **Declaration**

The work described in this thesis was performed at Newcastle University School of Chemistry in the period July 2012 to September 2015 thanks to funding provided by the Deutsch Forschungsgemeinchaft (DFG). To the best of my knowledge the work is original and acknowledgement of other work previously performed or published has been referenced and acknowledged. The work has not previously been submitted either in whole or in part, for any other degree.

#### **Abbreviations**

AIBN Azo-bis-isobutyronitrile

ASS Alkylsuccinate synthase

ATP Adenine triphosphate

BCR Benzoyl CoA reductase

BSS Benzyl succinate synthase

BTEX Benzene, toluene, ethylbenzene and

xylene

d Doublet

DHNCR Dihydronaphthoyl CoA reductase

DiBAI Di-isobutyl aluminium hydride

Diglyme Ethyleneglycol dimethyl ether

DMeF Dimethyl fumarate

EBDH Ethylbenzene dehydrogenase

EPR Electron paramagnetic resonance

FAD Flavin adenine dinucleotide

FMN Flavin mononucleotide

GC-MS Gas chromatography mass

spectrometry

IR Infrared

LC-MS Liquid chromatography mass

spectrometry

m Multiplet

MAS Methylalkylsuccinate synthase

MPLC Medium pressure liquid chromatography

NCR Naphthoyl CoA reductase

NMR Nuclear magnetic resonance

s Singlet

SDS-PAGE sodium dodecyl sulphate-polyacrylamide

gel electrophoresis

SAM S-adenosylmethionine

TBDPSCI Tert-butyldiphenylsilyl chloride

TFA Trifluoroacetic acid

TFE 2,2,2-Trifluoroethanol

THF Tetrahydrofuran

THNCR 5,6,7,8-Tetrahydronaphoyl CoA

reductase

TsCl p-Toluenesulfonyl chloride

TTMSS Tris(trimethylsilyl)silane

v/v Volume to volume

# Contents

		Page number
Chapter 1 Ar	aerobic Alkane Degradation	1
1. 1 Introdu	uction to Hydrocarbons	1
1. 2 Anaero	obic Metabolism of Hydrocarbons	2
1.3 Mecha	nisms of Anaerobic Hydrocarbon Activation	5
1.4 Nitrate	Utilising Microorganisms	8
1.5 Sulfate	Utilising Microorganisms	11
1.6 Chlora	te Utilising Microorganisms	12
1.7 Metha	nogenesis of Hydrocarbons	13
1.8 Ferric	Iron Reduction of Hydrocarbons	15
1. 9 The Do	enitrifying Betaproteobacterium Strain HxN1	15
1. 10 Rive	r Tyne Estuarine Sediments	18
Chapter 2 Ar	aerobic Degradation of Aromatic Hydrocarbons	24
2. 1 Introdu	uction	24
2. 2 Reacti	vity of Aromatic Hydrocarbons	24
2. 3 Natura	l Routes of Formation of Aromatic Hydrocarbons	27
2.4 Routes	s of Degradation of Aromatic Hydrocarbons	29
2.5 Aroma	tic Hydrocarbons	32
Chapter 3 Sy	In the sis of Stereoisomeric ( $S$ , $S$ )-, ( $R$ , $R$ )- and ( $R$ , $S$ )-Dec	cane- 2,9-diol
Stereoisomers	(4a-c)	43
3. 1 Introdu	uction to the of Synthesis of Stereoisomeric (S,S)-, (R,F	R)- and ( <i>R,S</i> )-
Decane- 2,9	-diol Stereoisomers ( <b>4a-c</b> )	43
3. 2 Projec	t Aims	45
3. 3 Approa	ach for the Synthesis of (S,S)-, (R,R)- and (R,S)-Decan	ne-2,9-diol
Stereoisome	rs ( <b>74a-c</b> )	45
3. 4 Conclu	usions for the synthesis of $(S,S)$ -, $(R,R)$ - and $(R,S)$ -Dec	ane-2,9-diol
Stereoisome	rs ( <b>74a-c</b> )	53
Chapter 4 Sy	rnthesis of <sup>13</sup> C <sub>10</sub> -Naphthalene ( <b>16*</b> ) and 2-Naphthoic ac	cid ( <b>58a</b> ) 54

4. 1	Introduction to the Syntheses of <sup>13</sup> C <sub>10</sub> -Naphthalene ( <b>16</b> *) and <sup>13</sup> C <sub>11</sub> -2-	
Napl	nthoic acid ( <b>58a</b> *)	54
4. 2	Project Aims	54
4. 3	Proposed Approach to <sup>13</sup> C <sub>10</sub> Naphthalene ( <b>16*</b> ) and <sup>13</sup> C <sub>11</sub> 2-Naphthoic	: Acid
(58a	*)	55
4. 4	Development of an Efficient Route for the Conversion of Benzene (15)	) into
Napl	nthalene (16) and 2-Naphthoic Acid (58a)	57
4. 5	Conclusions for the Syntheses of <sup>13</sup> C <sub>10</sub> -Naphthalene ( <b>16*</b> ) and <sup>13</sup> C <sub>11</sub> -2	<u>:</u> -
Napl	nthoic acid (58a*)	64
Chapte	er 5 Synthesis of Alkylsuccinates	66
5. 1	Introduction to the Synthesis of Alkylsuccinates	66
5. 2	Aims of the Syntheses of Alkysuccinates	66
5. 3	Methodology for the Synthesis of 2-(Hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (3)	71
5. 4	Synthesis of Dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl) Succinate (63): Radical Addi	tion
Meth	nod	77
5. 5	Analysis of the Putative Dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)-succinate (88)	78
5. 6	Alkylsuccinates via a Krapcho Degradation	81
5. 7	Improving the Radical Methodology	85
5. 8	Syntheses of Dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (89), Dimethyl 2-	
(und	ecan-3-yl)succinate (90) and Dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (91)	86
5. 9	Conclusions the Synthesis of Alkylsuccinates	95
Chapte	er 6 Synthesis and Microbiological Examination of Dialkylcyclopropane	es:
Substra	ate Analogues	97
6. 1	Introduction to the Synthesis of the Dialkylcyclopropane's Substrate	
Anal	ogues	97
6. 2	Project Aims	98
6. 3	Concluding thoughts to Synthesis of the Dialkylcyclopropane's Substra	ate
Anal	ogues	104
Chapte	er 7 Experimental	105
7. 1	Introduction to Experimental	105
7. 2	Stereoisomeric (S,S)-, (R,R)- and (R,S)-2,9-decanediols (43a-c)	107

7. 3	Synthesis of Napthalene <sup>13</sup> C <sub>10</sub> ( <b>16</b> *) and 2-naphthoic acid <sup>13</sup> C <sub>11</sub> ( <b>58a</b> *)	124
7. 4	Synthesis of 2-(Hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (3)	138
7. 5	Syntheses of Cyclopropane Compounds	165
Chapte	r 8 References	172

# **Chapter 1 Anaerobic Alkane Degradation**

# 1. 1 Introduction to Hydrocarbons

Hydrocarbons are one of the most profuse compound classes in our environment and are most abundant in anoxic milieu such as soils, sediments and deep subsurface settings. [2] They are components of petroleum and also arise naturally from the metabolic processes of some organisms, for example, some organisms utilise biosynthetic hydrocarbons as a water barrier or as sex attractants. They make up a large fraction of crude oil, which comprises, on average, 80% saturated and aromatic hydrocarbons by mass, [3] present in four major fractions: saturated hydrocarbons, such as hexane and octane; aromatic compounds, for example benzene and toluene; resins, for instance mastic and turpentine, and asphaltenes such as bitumen. [4]

Hydrocarbons are vital to everyday life. Without their ready availability, transport, industry and almost every other process we have grown reliant upon in human civilisation would cease. It is estimated that there are  $10^{12}$  tonnes of hydrocarbons formed over huge periods of time stored in worldwide reservoirs. [2] The world as a whole annually uses an estimated 4.8 km³ (around 30 billion barrels) of crude oil. By volume, the biggest crude oil products are fuel oil and petrol. Oil accounts for a large percentage of the World's energy consumption, with the Middle East gaining 53% of its energy from crude oil. The United States, however, is responsible for approximately 25% of all oil use worldwide.

The burning of fossil fuels as an energy source releases  $CO_2$ , which is known to cause catastrophic damage to the environment. In 2012 it was estimated that 34 billion Mt, where  $Mt = 10^9$  kg, of  $CO_2$  was released by burning fossil fuels, with the United States, European Union and Japan accounting for almost a third of this value<sup>[5]</sup>. Due to the abundance of crude oil components and their wide distribution, it has been essential for Nature to develop methods of degrading these compounds *via* microorganisms to prevent their excessive accumulation<sup>[6]</sup> (Figure 1-1).

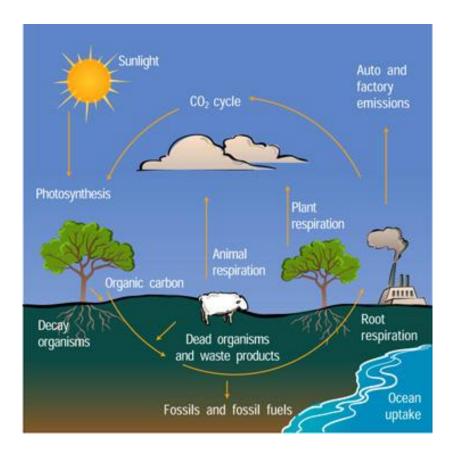


Figure 1-1: Carbon cycle diagram, taken from source.[7]

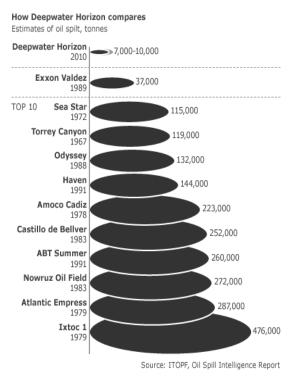
Hydrocarbons can be sorted into four main structural types subject to the bonding features they exhibit. These groups are alkanes, alkenes, alkynes and aromatics (mono or polycyclic). The alkane, alkene and alkyne classes can be referred to as aliphatic, and these compounds can then be further defined as straight chain (*n*-alkanes), branched and cyclic aliphatic compounds.<sup>[3]</sup> The highly apolar nature of alkanes is a direct result of their exclusive composition of C-H and C-C bonds. Due to their relative chemical inertness the introduction of functional groups is a vital feature of their metabolism to allow further processes to occur.<sup>[8]</sup>

#### 1. 2 Anaerobic Metabolism of Hydrocarbons

Until recently it was believed that hydrocarbons could only be metabolised aerobically. This oxidative process can be accomplished by monooxygenase enzymes, which use iron-oxo species derived from an iron-haem complex and dioxygen, incorporating one oxygen atom into an alkane to form an alcohol. <sup>[9]</sup> This intermediate can then be oxidised further to a fatty acid, which is degraded via the  $\beta$ -oxidation pathway. <sup>[10]</sup> In the 1990s it was shown that n-alkanes can be metabolised

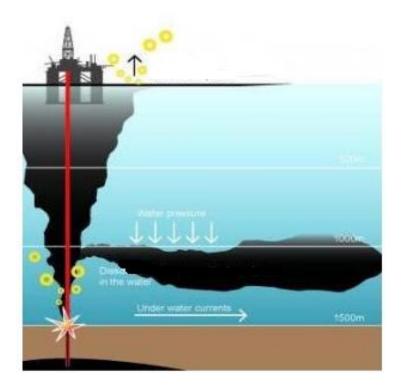
under strictly anoxic conditions using sulfate-reducing bacteria,<sup>[11]</sup> denitrifying bacteria,<sup>[12]</sup> under methanogenic conditions<sup>[13]</sup> and by chlorate reducing bacteria.<sup>[14]</sup> In recent years extensive research has been undertaken to aid our understanding of the biological mechanisms employed in the degradation of crude oil in natural reservoirs and in bioremediations of crude oil in contaminated areas, where anaerobic organisms are vital. These studies have included the isolation and characterisation of novel microorganisms capable of growing with linear, branched, cyclic and aromatic hydrocarbons as the exclusive source of carbon in the presence of an electron acceptor, such as sulfate, nitrate or chlorate<sup>[4]</sup>

Further understanding of the mechanistic pathways of anaerobic alkane degrading enzymes could lead to improved chemical methods for introducing functional groups into alkanes, selectively producing reactive compounds such as alcohols, epoxides and carbonyl compounds. Current methods are often non-selective, expensive and use hazardous chemicals. Interest in this field is also growing due to bioremediation efforts following such environmental disasters as the Deepwater Horizon oil rig explosion, which led to the release of 780,000 m<sup>3</sup> of crude oil into the sea (Figure 1-2).



**Figure 1-2:** Comparison of relatively recent major oil spills in order of size measured in tonnes of oil spilt taken from source.<sup>[15]</sup>

Accidental oil spills in the marine environment attracts much attention because of the catastrophic effects on the local environment.<sup>[16]</sup> When oil spills in the sea, a small fraction of the lower boiling components of the crude oil will evaporate into the atmosphere and some will sit on the surface of the water in a slick causing damage to wildlife such as birds, but the majority of the spill will be pushed to the bottom of the sea in a giant plume where anaerobic organisms will break the hydrocarbons down over time (Figure 1-3).



**Figure 1-3**: Simplified diagram of immediate distribution of oil after a spill at sea, taken from source.<sup>[17]</sup>

Bioremediation is the use of selective microorganisms to metabolise contaminants in order to reduce their concentrations. Shorter chain alkanes (C < 12) are the most toxic crude oil components in aqueous environments due to their greater solubility in water<sup>[4]</sup> They have also been shown to display negative effects on cell membranes.<sup>[18],[9]</sup> Due to the low solubility of crude oil, degradation mainly occurs at the surface of the oil plumes, and as the oil is inherently low in phosphorus and nitrogen, natural microbial growth is often insubstantial.<sup>[19]</sup>

## 1. 3 Mechanisms of Anaerobic Hydrocarbon Activation

Two broad mechanisms of anaerobic hydrocarbon activation have been proposed: carboxylation of the C-2 position of the carbon chain and the glycyl radical-mediated addition of a fumarate (1) molecule (Figure 1-4) primarily at C-2,<sup>[8]</sup> the latter being the most common process occurring in anaerobic organisms.

Figure 1-4: The fumarate molecule in biological systems

#### 1. 3. 1 Fumarate (1) Activation

Owing to the apolar nature of hydrocarbons, homolytic mechanisms of substrate activation are generally employed in their metabolism. Consequently, it is common for anaerobic bacteria to selectively abstract a hydrogen atom from C-2 of the n-alkane using alkylsuccinate synthase (ASS) or methylalkylsuccinate synthase (MAS), both of which are glycyl mediated radical enzymes (Section 1.3.1.1). [20] This mode of attack is consistent with the relative stabilities of alkyl radicals, i.e. secondary > primary. [21] The resulting alk-2-yl radical attacks the  $\pi$  bond of a fumarate molecule (1) to produce an alkylsuccinic acid, which is then converted into a coenzyme-A thioester. Subsequent carbon skeleton rearrangement and oxidation eventually yields fatty acid CoA esters, propionyl-CoA and acetyl-CoA in the case of hexane (2) degradation (Scheme 1-2). [22]

**Scheme 1-2**: General scheme for alkane activation by fumarate (1) addition.

# **1.3.1.1** Glycyl radical enzymes

Some proteins utilise the high reactivity of radicals to catalyse challenging reactions.<sup>[23]</sup> Owing to the exclusive C-C and C-H  $\sigma$ -bond composition of hydrocarbons, glycyl radical enzymes are employed for their activation in anaerobic systems.<sup>[20]</sup> Glycyl radicals are relatively stable storage radicals (when compared to other radical species), which are not directly involved with the catalysis, but instead are responsible for the generation of the working radical.<sup>[23]</sup> For example, benzylsuccinate synthase (BSS) utilises a glycyl radical enzyme to form a thiyl radical, which catalyses the addition of fumarate (1) to the methyl group of toluene

(see Section 2.5.2). Alkylsuccinate synthase (ASS) and methylalkylsuccinate synthase (MAS) also catalyse the activation of alkanes by fumarate (1) addition, for which the sulfate reducing strain AK-01 and nitrate utilising strain HxN1, respectively, are exemplars. ASS activase, a member of the S-adenosylmethionine [SAM (3)] (Figure 1-5) superfamily (see below), is responsible for the formation of the glycyl radical in active site of ASS and MAS, which, as for BSS, generates a thiyl radical from a conserved cysteine residue, which then abstracts a hydrogen from the C-2 position of a hydrocarbon activating it to fumarate (1) attack (Scheme 1-3).<sup>[20]</sup> The conserved glycine residue is close to the C terminus of one subunit of a large dimeric apo-enzyme and can be diagnosed by a characteristic EPR signal, which is the result of a coupling interaction with the remaining hydrogen on the amino acid.<sup>[24]</sup>

Glycine residue Glycyl radical Glycine residue 
$$R_1 \stackrel{H}{\longrightarrow} N_1 \stackrel{R_2}{\longrightarrow} R_2 \stackrel{MAS}{\longrightarrow} R_1 \stackrel{H}{\longrightarrow} N_1 \stackrel{R_2}{\longrightarrow} R_2 \stackrel{H}{\longrightarrow} N_1 \stackrel{R_2}{\longrightarrow} R_3 \stackrel{R_4}{\longrightarrow} N_1 \stackrel{R_3}{\longrightarrow} R_3$$
Cysteine residue Glycine residue  $R_1 \stackrel{H}{\longrightarrow} N_1 \stackrel{R_2}{\longrightarrow} N_1 \stackrel{R_3}{\longrightarrow} N_1 \stackrel{R_4}{\longrightarrow} N_1 \stackrel{R_3}{\longrightarrow} N_1 \stackrel{R_4}{\longrightarrow} N_1 \stackrel{R_3}{\longrightarrow} N_1 \stackrel{R_4}{\longrightarrow} N_1 \stackrel{$ 

**Scheme 1-3:** Activation of cysteine residue by MAS/ASS enzymes *via* activation of a glycine residue of the active site.

SAM (3) is synthesised in Nature from ATP and L-methionine, and within the SAM (3) radical superfamily radicals are generated by the reductive cleavage of a C-S bond mediated by a [Fe<sub>4</sub>S<sub>4</sub>] cluster to produce 5'-deoxyadenosyl radicals (3•) (Figure 1-5).<sup>[25]</sup>

**Figure 1-5**: Conversion of SAM (3) (methionine moiety in blue, 5'-deoxyadenosyl in red) to a 5'-deoxyadenosyl radical (3•) catalysed by a [Fe<sub>4</sub>S<sub>4</sub>] cluster.

## 1. 3. 2 Carboxylation Activation

With regard to the carboxylation mechanism of activation of alkanes, conversion to fatty acids *via* selective addition of CO<sub>2</sub> from carbonate at C-3 followed by the loss of two methylene groups from the alkane chain produces C-odd fatty acids from C-even alkanes and *vice versa*. Numerous techniques have been used to elucidate the manner by which this occurs, and the current theory is shown below (Scheme 1-4).<sup>[26]</sup> The method is further described for aromatic systems in Section 2.5.

**Scheme 1-4:** Postulated scheme for alkane activation by carboxylation; i) carboxylation at C-3; ii) Loss of C-1 and C-2; iii)  $\beta$ -elimination and further catabolism.

#### 1. 4 Nitrate Utilising Microorganisms

Nitrate reducing anaerobic bacteria have been suggested as possible aids for bioremediation efforts, such as clean-up operations of oil spills in oceans and various contaminated systems such as aquifers. The metabolism of hydrocarbons by nitrate reducing bacteria was first conclusively demonstrated in 1996 using alkylbenzenes as substrates.<sup>[27],[4]</sup>

Benzene, toluene, ethylbenzene and xylene (BTEX) are common components of crude oil. They have a greater solubility in water (1780, 535, 152 and 6 mgl<sup>-1</sup> respectively)<sup>[28]</sup> than other hydrocarbons and are considered a major contaminant

with regards to groundwater. As they primarily contaminate anoxic areas, there is great interest in anaerobic bacteria capable of catabolising these substrates, along with the other components of crude oil. Bacterial strains capable of the biodegradation of these compounds under anoxic conditions with nitrate as the electron acceptor have been isolated. The known nitrate utilising bacteria with the capability of degrading alkylbenzenes belong solely to the  $\beta$ -subclass of *Proteobacteria*. With regard to alkanes, nitrate utilising bacteria are known for both the  $\beta$ -subclass and  $\gamma$ -subclass of *Proteobacteria*.

Nitrates are favourable electron acceptors in aqueous environments as they are highly water soluble (1840 mgL<sup>-1</sup>) and so are capable of getting to the source of the contamination quickly and easily. Reduction of nitrate is an energetically favourable process, helping drive the breakdown of the hydrocarbons in the contaminated zones (Scheme 1-5).<sup>[4]</sup> Further knowledge of the mechanisms by which the nitrate utilising microorganisms function could increase the effectiveness of these bioremediation efforts.

Hydrocarbon + 
$$NO_3^-$$
 Hydrocarbon activation  $CO_2 + N_2$ 
Cell mass

**Scheme 1-5**: General scheme for hydrocarbon metabolism by anaerobic organisms utilising nitrate as an electron acceptor.<sup>[3]</sup>

A study performed with the aim of determining the range of hydrocarbons that can be metabolised by denitrifying bacteria found that the growth patterns of the bacteria are biphasic. In the first phase, alkylbenzenes were primarily consumed due to the relatively higher water solubility. The second phase involved emulsification of the oil by partial adherence of the bacterial cells, allowing the less soluble alkane components to be metabolised. The exception to this situation was the denitrifying bacterium HxN1, which grew homogenously in the aqueous medium indicating that its preferred substrate hexane (2) is soluble enough to diffuse through the aqueous phase. However, the study was not fully comparable with the natural conditions as the experiment optimised the hydrocarbon availability, nitrate and phosphate concentrations and vitamin supply. The study may also have excluded some bacteria

which could have competitively metabolised the hydrocarbons that persisted in the sample. It also did not accommodate for bacteria with relatively slow growth rates or a need for attachment to mineral surfaces. The study did, however, provide an indication of the capabilities of the anaerobic nitrate utilising bacteria with regard to crude oil biodegradation. Calculations were performed to estimate the anaerobically consumed fraction of crude oil in the experiment, which showed that approximately 3.1 % (by volume) of the crude oil was biodegraded by the nitrate reducing bacteria.<sup>[12]</sup>

Examples of alkane metabolising nitrate reducing bacteria include HxN1, OcN1, and HdN1, which were all isolated from ditch sediments and preferentially metabolise hexane (2), octane and hexadecane respectively. In growth tests aimed at determining the degradability of alkanes under anaerobic conditions with nitrate as the sole electron acceptor using HxN1, OcN1 and HdN1 as the consumers, it was found that alkanes with chain lengths C<sub>6</sub>-C<sub>8</sub>, C<sub>8</sub>-C<sub>12</sub> and C<sub>14</sub>-C<sub>20</sub> were degraded, respectively, showing that the bacteria display a high degree of selectivity. [9] The bacterial strain associated with the preferential degradation of cyclic alkanes has not yet been identified. A study was conducted aiming to establish which nitrate utilising anaerobic bacteria were involved in the degradation of cycloalkanes using cyclohexane as the substrate. Freshwater sediments were incubated with nitrate as the electron acceptor and cyclohexane as the potential substrate in order to enrich samples of anaerobic cyclohexane degrading bacteria. Analysis of metabolites showed the presence of cyclohexylsuccinic acid, indicating the anaerobic activation of the hydrocarbon proceeds via the addition of fumarate (1). In comparison to alkanes, for which nitrate utilising bacteria are known of both the  $\beta$ -subclass and  $\gamma$ subclass of *Proteobacteria*, [12] the dominant bacterial strain associated with the nitrate utilising degradation of cyclohexanes appears to belong to the  $\delta$  subclass.<sup>[29]</sup> The biodegradation of alkanes under anaerobic conditions is not limited to straight chain and cyclic structures. Pristane (2,6,10,14-tetramethylpentadecane), a heavily branched, saturated terpene alkane has also been proven as a substrate for this class of microorganism.[30]

## 1. 5 Sulfate Utilising Microorganisms

Microorganisms that use sulfate ions as electron acceptors (Scheme 1-6) are thought to have evolved due to the natural production of sulfate and low concentrations of other electron accepting species such as oxygen, nitrate and ferric iron in hydrocarbon rich environments such as petroleum reservoirs and crude oil contaminated sediments on the ocean bed. Sulfate reduction is a major metabolic process which occurs in these environments, along with methanogenesis and fermentation. The process has caused problems in commercial oil manufacture as it releases hydrogen sulfide, which reduces the quality of the oil, is corrosive to the steel structures and is toxic to workers.<sup>[31]</sup> Molecular hydrogen accumulates on the surface of the metal due to interactions between water and the steel. The hydrogen is then oxidised by the sulfate reducing microorganisms to produce hydrogen sulfide.<sup>[32]</sup> Souring of the crude oil is also an issue when sulfate contaminated water is introduced to reservoirs to re-pressurise systems in secondary oil recovery.<sup>[33]</sup>

Hydrocarbon + 
$$SO_4^{2-}$$
 Hydrocarbon activation  $CO_2 + H_2S$ 
Cell mass

**Scheme 1-6**: Overall transformation for hydrocarbon metabolism by anaerobic organisms utilising sulfate as an electron acceptor.<sup>[3]</sup>

Sulfate reducing bacteria are primarily associated with the  $\delta$ -proteobacteria family of microorganisms, compared to nitrate reducing anaerobic bacteria which consist mostly of microorganisms belonging to the  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ - subclasses. Various mesophilic (i.e. growing best at ambient temperatures) forms of these sulfate reducing bacteria have been published, all of which derive from anaerobic environments with copious amounts of hydrocarbons, such as marine hydrocarbon seeps. They have been shown to biodegrade straight chain hydrocarbons of variable lengths, from C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>20</sub>. However, very few studies have been conducted to investigate their catabolism of branched or cyclic hydrocarbons. The breakdown of ethylcyclopentane was reported to have been mediated by sulfate reducing bacteria showing that these microorganisms are capable of such processes. Some mesophilic forms have been shown to be capable of metabolising alkenes, although this is not thought to be a property of all sulfate utilising bacteria. [4]

A study was performed to test the promiscuity of the sulfate reducing bacterium Hxd3. It was found that the bacterium was capable of growing on alkanes with chain lengths C<sub>12</sub>-C<sub>20</sub>, although the minimum chain length used in the growth test was C<sub>12</sub>, so it could be more versatile.<sup>[11]</sup> Another study conducted with Pnd3, which preferentially biodegrades alkanes of chain lengths C<sub>14</sub>-C<sub>17</sub>, alongside Hxd3, showed that metabolism by both bacteria is stimulated by the presence of α-cyclodextrins, which help deliver the hydrophobic substrate to the organisms.<sup>[11]</sup> A further example of this class of anaerobic bacteria is AK-01 whose growth has been shown to be supported by alkanes of lengths C<sub>13</sub>-C<sub>18</sub>, along with 1-alkenes and primary alcohols with chain lengths C<sub>15</sub> and C<sub>16</sub>. Its growth was directly dependent of sulfate reduction, and cannot be supported by different electron accepting species such as nitrate or chlorate.<sup>[26]</sup>

#### 1. 6 Chlorate Utilising Microorganisms

Due to their high redox potentials, chlorate and perchlorate ions make excellent electron acceptors for anaerobic organisms degrading hydrocarbons. [4] The first reported bacterium capable of utilising chlorate as an electron acceptor was *Pseudomonas chloritidismutans* AW-1<sup>T</sup>, which is capable of growing on alkanes of chain lengths  $C_7$ - $C_{12}$  under strictly anoxic conditions. In depth studies were conducted using decane (4) which suggested that chlorate is reduced to chlorite ([ClO<sub>3</sub>] $^ \rightarrow$  [ClO<sub>2</sub>] $^-$ ) by a chlorate reductase enzyme followed by conversion into chlorine and molecular oxygen ([ClO<sub>2</sub>] $^ \rightarrow$  Cl<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>) by chlorite dismutase enzymes. It was postulated that the molecular oxygen produced then degrades the alkanes *via* oxygenase enzymes. It was also discovered that nitrate cannot be used as an alternative electron acceptor in specific steps in the process, further indicating the use of oxygenases. Decane (4) is converted into decan-1-ol (5), and then into decanal (6), by chlorate dependent steps. The aldehyde is then converted to decanoic acid (7) *via* a chlorate independent step. The acid is further degraded by  $\beta$ -oxidation, ultimately to produce carbon dioxide (Scheme 1-7). [26]

**Scheme 1-7**: Proposed scheme for degradation on decane (4) by AW-1<sup>T</sup> with chlorate as the electron acceptor.

# 1. 7 Methanogenesis of Hydrocarbons

Methanogenesis is the means by which methane and carbon dioxide are generated by anaerobic organisms during the catabolism of hydrocarbons in the absence of suitable electron accepting species such as sulfate or nitrate (Scheme 1-8). [14][3] The process is generally observed in environments where such electron donating species have been depleted, such as in oil reservoirs, coal deposits, groundwater aquifers and deep sediments, and is thought to be one of the main processes responsible for the formation of heavy oil deposits and oil sands. An example of methanogenic sediment analysis is discussed in Section 1.10.<sup>[2],[34]</sup>

Hydrocarbon 
$$\leftarrow$$
 CO<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>4</sub>

Cell mass

**Scheme 1-8**: General scheme for hydrocarbon metabolism by anaerobic organisms to produce methane.

Methanogenesis is a strictly anaerobic process and oxygen has been shown to inhibit the growth of methanogenic species. The carbon source required to act as a replacement of the traditional electron donating species can come from a number of relatively small molecular weight carbon sources such as carbon dioxide and acetic acid, which are metabolites of the degradative process, allowing the methanogens to work catalytically. In terms of anaerobic respirations, it is the least thermodynamically favourable and is only generally observed after the depletion of electron donating species (A. Sherry, 2013; F. Mehboob, 2011).<sup>[25],[14]</sup> An investigation involving an enrichment culture formed from anoxic ditch sediment growing on hexadecane as the primary substrate under strictly anaerobic conditions was conducted in order to study the process of methanogenesis with regard to alkanes. Pentadecane was shown to support the culture's growth and overall methane production. However, decane (4) and hexane (2) could not support growth, showing that the bacteria in the sample display substrate specificity for pentadecane against decane (4) and hexane (2). Analysis of the gas composition in the incubation vessel found as expected that methane was the primary component. Low levels of hydrogen and acetate were found, which is anticipated as they are key metabolic substrates in the process. They are, however, transient, which prevents their accumulation, unlike methane.[25],[13]

In a recent study, it was found that the methane production rate was highly dependent on the hydrocarbon source present. Cultures sourced from Chinese oil reservoirs degraded shorter hydrocarbons (C<sub>10</sub>-C<sub>36</sub>) readily, with a methane production rate of 76 ± 6 µmol/day/g. A microbial diversity analysis was performed which showed that similar prokaryotic bacteria are commonly associated with methanogenic communities including the Firmicutes, Proteobacteria, Bacteroidetes and Spirochaetes families. Clostridiales and Syntrophobacteriales are associated with the initial activation *via* conversion to H<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub> and acetate. The conversion of acetate to methane and CO<sub>2</sub> requires acetoclastic methanogens such as *Methanosarcina* and *Methanosaeta*, whilst the conversion of CO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub> to methane is performed by hydrogenotrophic methanogens such as *Methanobacterium*.<sup>[2],[34]</sup>

## 1. 8 Ferric Iron Reduction of Hydrocarbons

Fe(III) is the most abundant electron acceptor found in anaerobic environments. It has been shown that Fe(II) accumulates in pristine contaminated aquifers which display evidence of anaerobic degradation by bacteria, setting the precedent for organic metabolism in numerous anoxic environments. It has been shown, firstly by Lovely *et al.*, that benzoate, toluene, phenol and *p*-cresol can be activated, by an unknown mechanism in the presence of Fe(III) by a pure culture of the Fe(III) reducing bacterium GS-15, an iron reducing bacteria which is more commonly known for degrading fatty acids and ethanol. It can adapt to grow on benzoate (Scheme 1-9), toluene (Scheme 1-10), phenol and *p*-cresol after a short adaptation period. [36]

$$C_6H_5COO^- + 30 Fe^{3+} + 19 H_2O \rightarrow 30 Fe^{2+} + 7 [HCO_3]^- + 36 H^+$$

**Scheme 1-9**: Stoichiometric reduction of benzoate by GS-15.

$$C_7H_8 + 36 \text{ Fe}^{3+} + 21 \text{ H}_2O \rightarrow 36 \text{ Fe}^{2+} + 7 \text{ [HCO}_3]^- + 43 \text{ H}^+$$

**Scheme 1-10**: Stoichiometric reduction of toluene by GS-15.

# 1. 9 The Denitrifying Betaproteobacterium Strain HxN1

HxN1 derived from the bacterium *Aromatoleum* sp. has proved an excellent model organism with which to conduct mechanistic studies. In comparison to a number of other alkane metabolising anaerobic bacteria, HxN1 can be harvested easily, grows rapidly, and metabolises alkanes with relatively short chain lengths, C<sub>6</sub>-C<sub>8</sub>, whereas other known strains generally degrade alkanes with chain lengths C<sub>8</sub>-C<sub>18</sub>. Previous studies have shown that strain HxN1 proceeds by the glycyl radical hydrogen abstraction method (Section 1.3.1). Electron paramagnetic resonance (EPR) spectroscopy conducted on cells growing on hexane (2) indicated the presence of a glycyl radical enzyme in the bacterial cells (Section 1.3.1.1). Analysis of the metabolites found in cells also showed the existence of 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8), further validating the oxidation pathway. It was postulated that the 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8) is further degraded by conversion to a coenzyme-A thioester (9), followed by an intramolecular rearrangement to form (2-methylmalonyl-CoA) (10), which undergoes decarboxylation to produce 4-methyloctanoyl-CoA (11). This

intermediate is broken down by dehydrogenation and  $\beta$ -oxidation to produce three acetyl-CoA and one propionyl-CoA molecules (Scheme 1-11).<sup>[22]</sup>

**Scheme 1-11**: Postulated oxidation scheme of hexane (2) with the  $\beta$ -proteobacterium strain HxN1. i) (1-methylalkyl)succinate synthase; ii) (1-methylalkyl)succinate-CoA ligase; iii) (1-methylalkyl)succinyl-CoA epimerase; iv) (2-methylalkyl)malonyl-CoA mutase; v) (2-methylalkyl)malonyl-CoA decarboxylase; vi) 4-methylalkanoyl-CoA dehydrogenase.

11

12

The abstraction of a hydrogen from an alkane is an intrinsically difficult process. To improve understanding of this complex mechanism, a number of stereochemical studies have been performed by the Newcastle group. [2] Metabolite analysis of cells grown on hexane (2) showed two diastereoisomers of the metabolite 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8) present in the cell cultures. To investigate this apparent stereochemical imperfection in the hydrogen abstraction process, a culture of HxN1 was incubated with dideuterated hexane (2). It was shown that the deuterium is removed from the C-2 of the hexane (2) and transferred to the C-3 of the succinate moiety (8). To elucidate the stereochemistry of the two newly formed stereocentres in the 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8), its 4 stereoisomers, 8a, 8b, 8c and 8d were synthesised (Figure 1-6).

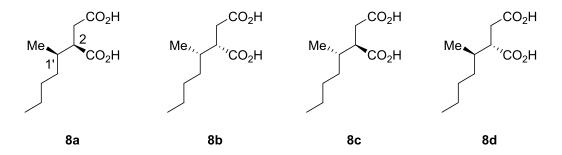


Figure 1-6: Stereoisomers of 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8a-d).

GC-MS analysis of the cell cultures and the stereochemically pure standards showed an equal mixture of **8a** and **8d** present, indicating specific *R* configuration at stereocenter 1'. However, there were equal amounts of both *R* and *S* configurations at stereocenter 2. As a result of the configuration at the 1' carbon, solely (*R*)-4-methyloctanoyl-CoA (**11**) is produced downstream in the metabolic process. Building on these findings, stereochemically pure dideuterated hexanes, **2a\***, **2b\***, **2c\***, were synthesised (Figure 1-7) for incubation experiments with HxN1.

Figure 1-7: Dieuterated hexanes 2a-c\*.

The synthesis was achieved by activating (R,R)-, (S,S)-, and (R,S)-hexane-2,5-diol (13) by conversion into the corresponding di-p toluenesulfonate (14) followed by reduction with LiAlD<sub>4</sub> in tetraglyme with inversion at each stereocenter to produce the compounds 2a-c\* (Scheme 1-12).

**Scheme 1-12**: Conversion of (R,R)-, (S,S)-, and (R,S)-hexane-2,5-diol (13) to stereochemically pure dideuterated hexane compounds,  $2a^*$ ,  $2b^*$ ,  $2c^*$ : a) p-toluene-sulfonyl chloride, pyridine, DCM; b) LiAlD<sub>4</sub>, tetraglyme.

Complete deuterium transfer from C-2 of the hexane (2) to the C-3 position of the 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8) was observed with  $2a^*$ , whereas no transfer was observable with  $2b^*$ , thus indicating that the pro-S hydrogen is selectively abstracted and stereo-inversion occurred at C-2 of hexane (2), much like in an  $S_N2$  type reaction, which could indicate a concerted abstraction-addition process (see Section 6-1).<sup>[2]</sup>

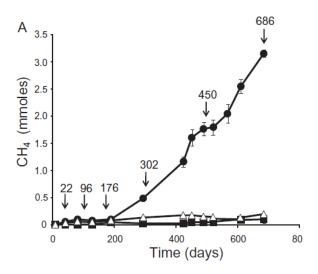
Synthesis of chemical standards of the key intermediates of this scheme are vital for providing evidence that this is indeed the mechanism by which it occurs. It is also key to indicating the stereochemical steps which take place, providing a comprehensive guide to how the bacterial strain metabolises alkanes. By synthesising substrate analogues of the hexane (2) we may be able to determine timescales of important steps of the degradation. Deeper understanding of the processes occurring may aid us in improved chemical methods for functionalising the relatively inert hydrocarbons, and also improve the bioremediation of hydrocarbon contaminated areas. It will also give us a deeper understanding of a relatively new and intriguing process.

## 1. 10 River Tyne Estuarine Sediments

The degradation of hydrocarbons under anaerobic conditions utilising sulfate as an electron donor has been widely reported (see Section 1.5). [37] Research on this process has been undertaken at Newcastle University. [38], [25], [39] Findings published in 2011 focussed around libraries of 16s rRNA genes cloned from anaerobic methanogenic oil degrading microcosms grown on crude North Sea Oil inoculated with sediments from the River Tyne in Newcastle. Methanogenesis results in stoichiometric conversion of hydrocarbons to methane and carbon dioxide *via* methanogenic substrates such as acetate (see Section 1.7). Hydrocarbons can be a major contaminant of surface and shallow environments and utilising methanogenesis as a form of biodegradation could potentially be very useful. The dominant methanogens present in the samples were *Methanocalculus* spp., hydrogentrophs from the family *Methanomicrobiales*.

The study reported that *Deltaproteobacteria* and *Syntrophaceace* from the *Smithella* genera and, more interestingly, *Gammaproteobacteria* from the genera *Marinobacter* 

sp. (*Marinobacter* sp. are more commonly associated with aerobic marine environments) were enriched during the breakdown of the crude oil. *Smithella* are known for their complete degradation of crude oil alkanes to acetate and/or hydrogen in collaboration with methanogens in near short depth anaerobic environments. Alkanes of chain lengths C-7 to C-34 were the main component of the oil which was utilised by the bacteria. It was observed that almost all of the alkanes in the sample were degraded before any significant degradation of aromatic hydrocarbons could be detected. Quantitative PCR and data on alkanes were used to determine growth factors and doubling times, which were 36 days for both the *Smithella* and the *Marinobater* sp. The growth yield of the *Smithella* [0.020 g<sub>(Cell-C)</sub>/g<sub>(alkane-C)</sub>] was found to be consistent with other known methanogenic hydrocarbon degrading bacteria. In contrast, the growth yield for *Marinobacter* sp. was [0.0005 g<sub>(Cell-C)</sub>/g<sub>(alkane-C)</sub>], indicating that it played a minor role in the degradation of the alkanes. *Smithella*'s growth was exponential, which directly correlated with the exponential increase in methane and decrease in alkanes (Graph 1-1).<sup>[38]</sup>

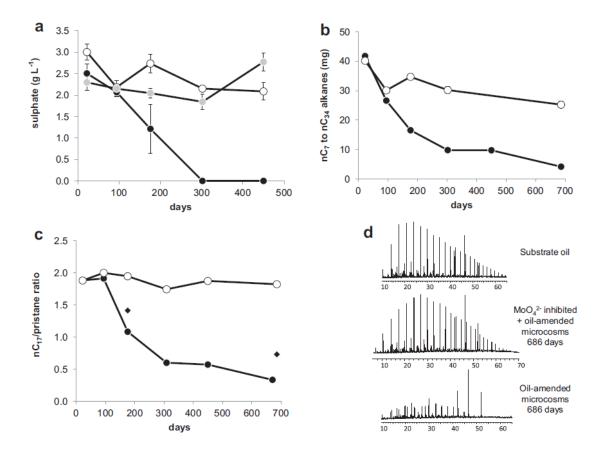


**Graph 1-1:** Methane production in the methanogenic samples discussed above (page 24) over 686 days. Closed circles = methane production in crude oil amended samples. Open triangles = methane production in non crude oil amended samples.<sup>[38]</sup>

A related study published in 2013,<sup>[25]</sup> looking into sulfate reducing anaerobic hydrocarbon degradation, also studied 16S rRNA genes which were prepared from

DNA extracted from sulfate reducing crude oil degrading microcosms inoculated with sediments from the River Tyne. Samples were collected when they were actively sulfate reducing (day 176, 17.7 ± 0.9 μmol L<sup>-1</sup> SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup> day<sup>-1</sup> g<sup>-1</sup> wet sediment, approx. 50 % sulfate depletion and 60 % total alkane degradation) and when the sulfate had been depleted (day 302, approx. 77 % total alkane degradation). Bacteria from the phyla *Chloroflexi, Firmicutes* and *Proteobacteria* (both *Gamma-* and *Delta*-subclasses) were all enriched in the samples relative to control samples. The samples did not however contain sequences of 16S rRNA from sulfate reducing bacteria previously associated with the anaerobic degradation of hydrocarbons such as *Desulfotomaculum* and *Desulfosporomusa*. Instead, *Gammaproteobacteria* was the dominant bacteria found (34 % at day 176), most closely related to *Marinobacterium* sp., along with *Peptostreptococcaceae* from the *Firmicutes* family (27 % at day 176).

Pristane, an isoprenoid associated with vegetated environments, is degraded to heptadecane (C<sub>17</sub>H<sub>36</sub>) and the ratio of the two compounds can provide an indication of the rate of hydrocarbon biodegradation. Between days 94 and 300, a significant change in the ratio was observed which coincides with the active sulfate reducing period. In control samples with added sodium molybdate (to inhibit sulfate reduction), little to no change was observed in the pristine/heptadecane ratio proving that alkane degradation occurring in the samples was reliant on sulfate reduction. After day 302, when the sulfate had been depleted, the dominant bacteria in the community was *Chloroflexi* (24 %), *Firmicutes* (20 %) and *Deltaproteobacteria* (19 %), which is more commonly associated with sulfate reducing conditions, showing that the bacterial communities are variable and are driven by hydrocarbon elimination. After complete sulfate degradation, methanogenisis commenced (Figure 1-8). The process was slow relative to the study discussed above.<sup>[25]</sup>



**Figure 1-8: Graph a-** Sulfate concentration in samples. Closed circles = oil amended samples. Open circles = oil amended samples with sodium molybdate. Grey cirlces = non oil amended samples.

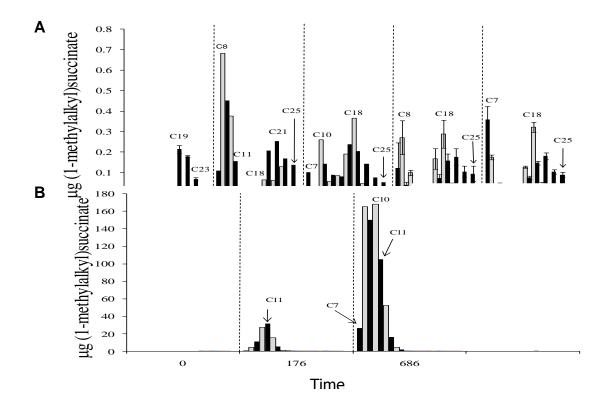
**Graph b-** Depletion of alkanes. Closed circles = Oil amended samples. Open circles = oil amended samples with sodium molybdate.

**Graph c-** *n*-C<sub>17</sub> / pristane ratio. Closed circles = Oil amended samples. Open circles = oil amended samples with sodium molybdate. Black diamonds = Oil amended pasteurised samples.

**Chromatograms d-** Gas chromatograms of total hydrogen fractions of substrate oils, sodium molybdate inhibited samples and oil amended samples.

A further study published in 2013 provided a comparison of the alkylsuccinate concentrations detected at various time points in both the methanogenic and sulfate reducing consortia. The samples used initially contained the same quantities of North Sea Oil, nutrients and river bed sediments which contained microorganisms. One of the samples had additional sulfate to encourage sulfate reducing conditions.

Significant differences were observed between the acid metabolite profiles for the methanogenic and sulfate reducing microcosms. It is well established that under sulfate reducing conditions, alkylsuccinates are a major metabolite (see Section 1.5), and, as expected, alkylsuccinates and their respective metabolites were characterised in the sulfate reducing samples. There were not, however, significant levels of alkylsuccinates or related metabolites found in microcosms, which were under methanogenic conditions. The levels found under these conditions were concordant with those found in the control samples, suggesting that their presence was from residual sulfate in the sediment inoculum initially added to the microcosms. It was proposed that there must be a significantly different and novel method of activation for alkanes under methanogenic conditions.[39] As previously mentioned above, alkylsuccinates are a well-established metabolite of hydrocarbon metabolism via sulfate reducing microorganisms (see Section 1.3.1). Due to low levels detected in laboratory microcosm studies [e.g. approximately 0.2 – 3 nanomoles per microcosm][39] and in environmental studies [(e.g. approximately 10 - 170 nanomoles in 1 dm<sup>3</sup> of contaminated groundwater samples]<sup>[39]</sup>, alkylsuccinate compounds have always been considered transient. However, much higher levels of (1-methylalkyl)succinates have been detected in microcosms (up to 650 nanomoles per microcosm), which were intended as control samples and pasteurised at 95 °C for a study aiming to look at anaerobic crude oil degradation under sulfate reducing conditions with an anoxic sediment from the River Tyne as inoculum (Figure 1-9).



**Figure 1-9**: Charts depicting amounts ( $\mu$ g) of alkylsuccinates found in micocosms over n days. **A** shows the unpasteurised sulfate reducing microsocsm. **B** shows the pasteurised samples.<sup>[39]</sup>

A homologous series of alkylsuccinates were detected as metabolites including long chain alkylsuccinates, along with branched and cyclic alkylsuccinate metabolites. This is presumably due to thermophilic bacterial spores which have been activated due to the high teperatures during the pasteurisation. The accumulation of alkylsuccinates may be due to the denaturing of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, essential for the further processing of the alkylsuccinates, at these high temperatures. To investigate further, chemical standards of the postulated alkylsuccinates were required to substantiate these claims. Long chain alkylsuccinates have not previously been investigated in much detail, and so establishing their presence and accumulation in the pasteurised samples could lead to a deeper understanding of the downstream metabolism of alkylsuccinates in anaerobic systems (see Chapter 5).<sup>[39]</sup>

# **Chapter 2 Anaerobic Degradation of Aromatic Hydrocarbons**

#### 2. 1 Introduction

Owing to their natural ubiquity, hydrocarbons are a substantial growth substrate for microorganisms. [40] Aromatic hydrocarbons mainly arise in natural environments from human interventions, such as from mineral oil spills or on former gas plant sites. However, they also arise naturally from anoxic sediments and other sources. [41] They are abundant in ground water and aquifers, as aromatic hydocarbons have a higher water solubility and toxicity than aliphatic hydrocarbons, methods of breaking down these compounds are of great importance. [2] As oxygen has low water solubility (8 mg/ dm³), their catabolism in aqueous environments is often anaerobic. [42] The hydrocarbons themselves also have limited water solubilities and are prone to adsorption on sediments; therefore, their natural attenuation is slow. [43] Aromatic compounds are defined by the unsaturation of a ring system and possess additional stability due to the  $\pi$ -electron rearrangement. [44] They can be defined by Hückel's rule, which states that planar, fully conjugated monocyclic systems with (4n + 2)  $\pi$  electrons have a closed shell of electrons in bonding orbitals. [45]

# 2. 2 Reactivity of Aromatic Hydrocarbons

#### 2. 2. 1 Benzene

Faraday was the first person to isolate benzene (15) in 1825 from compressed whale oil. He determined the molecular formula of benzene (15) by elemental composition and relative molecular mass determination. [46] Kekulè proposed the cyclic structure of (CH)6 in 1865 based upon reactions such as its catalytic hydrogenation, which involves the addition of six hydrogen atoms. [47] However, as benzene (15) does not undergo addition reactions with HCl and HBr, it was concluded that the double bonds in benzene (15) differed from those in other polyene systems and the resonance structure was eventually proposed to account for this. Crystallography data shows that benzene (15) is a planar hexagonal system in which each C-C bond length is 1.40 pm. If the bond lengths were predicted using cyclohexatriene as a model

system, the single and double bond lengths would be expected to fluctuate between 1.33 pm and 1.54 pm.<sup>[48]</sup>

In order to retain aromaticity, benzene (**15**) preferentially reacts *via* substitution reactions as opposed to addition reactions<sup>[44]</sup> (Scheme 2.1).

**Scheme 2-1**: Electrophilic aromatic substitution of benzene (15) with electrophile E-X.

Benzene undergoes Friedel-Crafts alkylation and acylation reactions with highly reactive, usually cationic, electrophiles formed by the action of a Lewis acid catalyst such as AlCl<sub>3</sub> on an alkyl halide or acyl chloride, respectively (for an example see Chapter 4). It is also halogenated in the presence of a Lewis acid and can be sulfonated by heating with concentrated sulfuric acid. Nitration of benzene (15) occurs in the presence of nitric and sulfuric acid *via* a nitronium ion to form nitrobenzene.<sup>[45]</sup>

Anaerobic organisms break down benzene (15) by firstly activating it by carboxylation (see Section 2.5.1). This reaction can be chemically achieved by reaction of an aromatic compound with CO<sub>2</sub> with the aid of a Lewis acid catalyst. Typically, this process gives poor yields due to the low electrophilicity of CO<sub>2</sub> and side reactions, which are caused by the catalyst.<sup>[49]</sup> With a deeper understanding of the biological route of carboxylation for benzene (15), a more efficient and greener synthetic route may be possible to produce naphthoic acid.

#### 2. 2. 2 Naphthalene (16)

Naphthalene (**16**) is a planar bihexagonal system with 10 sp<sup>2</sup> carbon atoms, with 10  $\pi$  electrons in 5 molecular orbitals made up by the overlap of the 10 aromatic p orbitals on the carbon atoms (Figure 2-1).<sup>[45]</sup> It can be sourced from coal tar and petroleum, but can also be synthesised *via* two main routes: the Haworth

synthesis<sup>[50]</sup> (Scheme 2-2), a modernised version of which is utilised in Chapter 4, and the Diels-Alder reaction between benzo-1,4-quinone and 1,3-dienes.

Figure 2-1: Structure of naphthalene (16) with bond lengths shown.

**Scheme 2-2:** Haworth synthesis of naphthalene (16).<sup>[50]</sup>

Naphthalene (**16**) is more reactive than benzene (**15**) as it has a less of an aromatic character and therefore a lower resonance energy. The bond lengths differ as there is less delocalisation of electrons around the bicyclic structure, the two environments  $1/\alpha$  and  $2/\beta$  are distinct and react differently (Figure 2-1).<sup>[45]</sup>

Naphthalene (16) undergoes electrophilic substitution reactions and dependent on temperature, the substitution occurs either at the 1 or 2 position. Kinetically controlled attack on naphthalene preferentially occurs at the 1 position as this produces a lower energy transition state than attack at the 2 position. An example of this regioselectivity can be seen in Chapter 4.

Naphthalene (**16**) undergoes halogenation reactions without catalytic assistance and can undergo Friedel-Crafts alkylations and acylations. Alkylation by alcohols and alkenes can be achieved in the presence of sulfuric or phosphoric acid catalyst.<sup>[44]</sup>

The Gattermann-Koch reaction, a variation of the Friedel-Crafts reaction, whereby naphthalene is acylated in the presence of carbon monoxide and hydrogen chloride and a catalytic halide such as AlCl<sub>3</sub>, is also a useful transformation (Scheme 2-3).<sup>[51],[52]</sup> A study of the reaction ranked respective halides in the following order of decreasing catalytic activity: AlBr<sub>3</sub> > AlCl<sub>3</sub> > FeCl<sub>3</sub> and found that TiCl<sub>4</sub>, SnCl<sub>4</sub>, and SbCl<sub>5</sub> are inactive.<sup>[52]</sup>

$$CO \xrightarrow{HCI} H \xrightarrow{O} H$$

$$16 \qquad 22a \qquad 22b$$

**Scheme 2-3**: Gattermann-Koch acylation of naphthalene (1) to produce 1- and 2-naphthaldehyde (22a and b).

Naphthalene (**16**) undergoes hydrogenation with Pd/C and H<sub>2</sub> at high temperatures to form tetralin (**21**) and decalin (**23**) (Scheme 2-4).<sup>[53]</sup> The reverse dehydrogenation reaction is utilised in Chapter 4.

Scheme 2-4: Hydrogenation of naphthalene (16) to tetralin (21) and decalin (23).

#### 2. 3 Natural Routes of Formation of Aromatic Hydrocarbons

Due to the stability of aromatic compounds, Nature utilises them for many purposes. Some compounds, such as anthocyanodins and anthocyanins, give colour to plants, whilst some provide protection against predators, such as nicotinamides in the tobacco plant, and compounds such as lignin provide trees with their rigidity. Two routes to aromatic hydrocarbon compounds are known to occur biologically: the polyketide and the shikimate syntheses. Both produce compounds with high oxygen compositions due to their precursors.<sup>[54],[55]</sup>

#### 2. 3. 1 Polyketide Pathway

Polyketides are a secondary metabolite; i.e. compounds which serve important purposes not necessarily vital to an organism's survival.<sup>[56]</sup> They are synthesised by decarboxylative condensations of units such as acetyl-CoA (**24**) and malonyl-CoA (**25**), which are catalysed by polyketide synthases.<sup>[57]</sup> Orsellinic acid (**28**) is synthesised from one acetyl-CoA (**24**) and three malonyl-CoA (**25**) molecules and can go on to form orsenol (**30**)<sup>[54]</sup> (Scheme 2-5).

**Scheme 2-5**: Biosynthesis of orsenol (**30**) from acetyl-CoA (**24**) and malonyl-CoA (**25**).

#### 2. 3. 2 Shikimate Pathway

The shikimate pathway is a metabolic route used by many organisms to produce aromatic compounds such as the amino acids phenylalanine (**40**), tryptophan and tyrosine. These are essential dietary amino acids as animals cannot produce them naturally, and so they must consume plants to acquire them. Products of the shikimic acid pathway can be recognized by the presence of a phenylpropanoid unit, an aromatic ring joined to a three carbon atom side chain. Shikimic acid has gained popularity in recent years as it is used as a precursor to Tamiflu. One precursor of shikimic acid (**36**) is D-glucose (**31**)<sup>[55]</sup> (Scheme 2-6).

$$O_2$$
H  $O_2$ H  $O_2$ H  $O_2$ H  $O_3$ H  $O_4$ H  $O_4$ H  $O_5$ H  $O_7$ H  $O_8$ H

Scheme 2-6: Biosynthetic route to shikimic acid (36) from D-glucose (31).

Shikimic acid (36) can be converted to chorismic acid (37) to prephenic acid (38), which is then transformed into the aromatic amino acids, e.g. phenylalanine (40) (Scheme 2-7).<sup>[55]</sup>

**Scheme 2-7**: Conversion of shikimic acid (36) to prephenic acid (38) and phenylalanine (40).

#### 2. 4 Routes of Degradation of Aromatic Hydrocarbons

The energy barriers involved in the degradation of aromatic hydrocarbons are high due to resonance stabilisation effects. All aromatic substrates are firstly transformed into one of three central intermediates for de-aromatisation. The process by which de-aromatisation occurs is dependent on the strength of their aromatic character.<sup>[42]</sup> The three intermediates associated with anaerobic aromatic hydrocarbon degradation are shown in Figure 2-2:

- Benzoyl-CoA (41) this is the most common of the central intermediates. It requires a strong reducing agent to break its aromaticity. Benzoyl-CoA reductase utilises ferredoxin reduction coupled with stoichiometric electron transfer to ATP hydrolysis to achieve de-aromatisation.
- 2. Resorcinol (**42**) (1,3-dihydroxybenzene) requires only ferredoxin for reduction.
- Phloroglucinol (43) (1,3,5-trihydroxybenzene) this compound has the weakest aromatic character of the proposed intermediates and can be enzymatically reduced by NADPH via its carbonyl tautomer. (R. U. Meckenstock, 2011, M. Boll, 2002).

**Figure 2-2:** The three central intermediates associated with anaerobic aromatic hydrocarbon degradation.

#### 2. 4. 1 Benzoyl-CoA (41)

Benzoyl-CoA reductase (BCR), from the microorganism *Thauera aromatica*, has been shown to convert benzoyl-CoA (**41**) to cyclohexa-1,5-diene-1-carbonyl-CoA (**26**). BCR transfers two electrons from reduced ferredoxin to the benzoyl-CoA (**41**), coupling the process to the stoichiometric hydrolysis of ATP to ADP (Scheme 2-8).<sup>[40]</sup>

**Scheme 2-8:** Conversion of benzoyl-CoA (**41**) to cyclohexa-1,5-diene-1-carbonyl-CoA (**26**) by benzoyl-CoA reductase from the microorganism *T aromatica*.

The mechanism of benzoyl-CoA reductase is analogous to that for the Birch reduction. In the latter, benzene (15), for example, is reduced with lithium or sodium in liquid ammonia in the presence of a proton source such as ethanol to cyclohexa-1,4-diene. When lithium or sodium dissolves in ammonia, solvated metal cations and electrons are generated. The solvated electrons reduce the benzene (15) to produce a radical anion, which is protonated by ethanol. The resulting pentadienyl radical can then acquire another electron and repeat the process of reduction/protonation to produce cyclohexa-1,4-diene (44) (Scheme 2-9).<sup>[57]</sup> In the biochemical reduction, a thiol moiety in the active site of the enzyme catalysing the reaction was proposed to stabilise the radical intermediates. Kinetic studies performed using various substrate analogues with different electronic properties showed that the rate determining step is the first electron transfer to the ring, as in a chemical Birch mechanism.<sup>[40]</sup>

$$Na \longrightarrow Na \stackrel{\oplus}{e} \stackrel{\ominus}{[NH_3]n}$$

$$Na \stackrel{\oplus}{H} \stackrel{A}{Na} \stackrel{EtOH}{H} \stackrel{H}{H} \stackrel{H}{$$

Scheme 2-9: Birch reduction mechanism.

#### 2. 5 Aromatic Hydrocarbons

#### 2. 5. 1 Anaerobic Benzene (15) Degradation

Anaerobic benzene (**15**) degradation has been demonstrated for all the main electron receptors associated with anaerobic hydrocarbon degradation: nitrate, sulfate, chlorate, ferric iron and fermentation coupled with methanogenesis (see Sections 1.4-1.8).

Three different degradation pathways were originally proposed for benzene (15) based on metabolite analysis: carboxylation, hydroxylation and methylation. Generally, when elucidating enzymatic pathways, the first analytical method to be employed is metabolite analysis, which utilises gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GC-MS) and liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LC-MS). Following these techniques, more advanced methods such as enzyme studies, proteomics and molecular studies are employed. Substrate utilisation experiments are often used, which involves exchanging a known substrate for a microorganism by a postulated metabolite, and assuming that this is a true metabolite, the culture

will be able to grow as effectively. All compounds used in such experiments must be free to diffuse through cell membranes to ensure bioavailability is not an issue.<sup>[42]</sup>

#### 2. 5. 1. 1 Evidence for carboxylation as the method of activation

Benzoate, the precursor to benzoyl-CoA (**41**), was found in some microbial cultures, which could indicate that direct carboxylation is the initial activation step.<sup>[58],[59],[60],[61],[62]</sup> However, studies performed using <sup>13</sup>C-labelled benzene (**15\***) have been inconclusive. Some studies reported the carboxyl group was <sup>13</sup>C-labelled indicating that it is derived from the benzene (**15\***) by cellular degradative processes.<sup>[61],[62]</sup> Other studies have shown that the carboxyl group came from the carbonate buffer.<sup>[58],[60]</sup>

#### 2. 5. 1. 2 Evidence for methylation as the method of activation

Metabolite analysis studies performed using <sup>13</sup>C-labelled benzene (**15**\*) found labelled toluene (**28**\*) in the supernatant<sup>[63]</sup> suggesting that the initial activation step involves the methylation of benzene (**150**) to give toluene (**28**) followed by addition of fumarate (**1**) to give benzylsuccinate, which would then be further degraded by the well-established toluene (**28**) degradation pathway (Section 2. 5. 2) leading to benzoyl-CoA (**41**). However, this seemed unlikely from metabolite analyses as benzylsuccinate or related compounds were not detected.<sup>[42]</sup> In studies in which benzene (**15**) was exchanged for toluene (**28**) in benzene degrading cultures, it was found that some are able to grow successfully on the toluene (**28**) after a period of adaptation. This could be due to the microorganism utilising toluene (**28**) as a true metabolite, or because over the observed period of adaptation opportunistic organisms in the culture utilised the toluene (**28**). However, some cultures were unable to utilise the toluene (**28**) as a growth substrate.<sup>[64],[58]</sup>

#### 2. 5. 1. 3 Evidence for hydroxylation as the method of activation

Metabolite analysis studies also reported phenol as an intermediate and proposed hydroxylation as an initial activation step. [63],[65],[59] Due to their abundance in biological systems water or O<sub>2</sub> are the usual precursors of the hydroxyl group. When <sup>18</sup>O-labelled water was used in the medium, labelled phenol was found, showing that hydroxylation from water could be a possible activation step. [65] However, a later study found no labelled phenol. [59] In this case it was proposed that the phenol was

instead derived from a reaction with molecular oxygen and an enzyme similar to methane monooxygenase, which is used for anaerobic methane degradation. The molecular oxygen required for this oxidation may derive from a disproportionation reaction  $(2NO \rightarrow N_2 + O_2)$ . An alternative study performed using iron and sulfide electron acceptors found that the phenol in the supernatant derived from the sampling method and not from the metabolism of benzene (15). Reactive oxygen species (ROS) were formed when the samples came into contact with air, which lead to the oxidation of benzene (15) to phenol. [58], [60] It was therefore inconclusive whether phenol is a true intermediate or a product of the sampling technique. [42] When the benzene (15) was exchanged for phenol, the same was found as was for toluene (28). Some cultures could utilise the phenol after a period of adjustment [60] and some could not utilise it at all. [29]

#### 2. 5. 1. 4 Genomic studies

The genome for the benzene degrading organism, *Dechloromonas aromatic* strain RCB, has been fully sequenced. No genes were observed that were homologous to those usually associated with anaerobic aromatic hydrocarbon degradation. Instead, numerous genes which encode for monooxygenase enzymes were found. This observation could suggest a completely novel pathway of anaerobic benzene degradation from those previously postulated.<sup>[66]</sup>

A proteogenomic study performed using an iron-reducing enrichment culture found a number of genes that encoded enzymes known to be involved in anaerobic aromatic hydrocarbon degradation. Differential protein expression experiments were then performed on the same culture, feeding it on benzene (15), phenol or benzoate using ferric oxide as the electron acceptor. The different proteomes for each sample were then analysed by SDS-page and either direct Edman-sequencing of excised bands or total proteomic analysis with LC-MS-MS. Two bands exclusive to the benzene sample were prominent by SDS-page. The correlating gene was homologous to phenyl phosphate carboxylase which is involved in anaerobic phenol degradation. When the sample was examined *via* a proteomic approach there were several proteins expressed which correlated with carboxylase genes including benzoate-CoA ligase. It was proposed that for this microorganism benzene (15) is activated by

direct carboxylation catalysed by a novel enzyme called anaerobic benzene carboxylase.<sup>[58]</sup>

#### 2. 5. 1. 5 Accepted mechanism for benzene (15) degradation

Despite the confusion resulting from the experiments described above, it is now widely accepted that benzene (**15**) is activated by carboxylation to benzoate.<sup>[67]</sup> Direct carboxylation *via* insertion into a C-H bond is mechanistically difficult due to the high C-H bond dissociation energy associated with such a process (473 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>). Presumably, the mechanism involves some kind of activation of CO<sub>2</sub> to enhance its electrophilicity, followed by an electrophilic substitution. The enzymes involved do not require ATP hydrolysis to activate the benzene (**15**). Once carboxylated, the benzene can be degraded through the established benzoyl-CoA (**41**) route of metabolism.<sup>[67]</sup>

#### 2. 5. 2 Anaerobic Toluene (45) Degradation

Toluene (45) was the first compound for which the pathway for anaerobic degradation was fully elucidated (Scheme 2-10). (*R*)-Benzylsuccinate synthase is responsible for activating toluene (45), and is a prevalent enzyme specific to toluene that has been isolated from sulfate and nitrate reducing microorganisms, phototrophic bacteria and methanogenic consortiums. A cysteinyl radical (Section 1.3.1.1) in the active site of the enzyme homolytically abstracts a hydrogen atom from the methyl group of the toluene (45) to produce a cysteine residue at the active site of the enzyme, and a benzyl radical which attacks the double bond of fumarate (1). The resulting radical can then be neutralised by re-abstracting the hydrogen from cysteine to form the product, (*R*)-benzylsuccinate (46). This step reforms the catalytic thiyl radical of the enzyme. (*R*)-Benzylsuccinate is then converted to a CoA thioester (47) by benzylsuccinate-CoA transferase and subsequent dehydrogenation by benzylsuccinyl-CoA dehydrogenase leads to (*E*)-phenylitaconyl-CoA (48).

**Scheme 2-10:** Pathway of anaerobic toluene (**45**) catabolism: BSS, benzylsuccinate synthase; BS-CT, benzylsuccinate CoA transferase; BS-DH, benzylsuccinyl-CoA dehydrogenase; PIH, phenylitaconyl-CoA hydratase; ADH, alcohol dehydrogenase; BST, benzoylsuccinyl-CoA thiolase; SDH, succinate dehydrogenase. ETF indicates electron transferring flavoprotein and Q indicates quinone.<sup>[40]</sup>

This intermediate is hydroxylated by phenylitaconyl-CoA hydratase and the resulting hydroxyl compound (**49**) is oxidised to benzoylsuccinyl-CoA (**50**) by benzoylsuccinyl-CoA thiolase and NAD<sup>+</sup>. Benzoyl-CoA (**41**) and succinyl-CoA (**51**) are then produced by benzoylsuccinyl-CoA thiolase. The succinyl-CoA is recycled to fumarate (**1**) by succinate dehydrogenase (Scheme 2-10).<sup>[40]</sup> The electron carriers which are reduced in the process can be re-oxidised by anaerobic respiration of the bacteria.

#### 2. 5. 3 Anaerobic Ethylbenzene (53) Degradation

Studies have shown that instead of activation by fumarate (1) addition, followed by degradation *via* the succinate pathway (Section 1.3.1) as for toluene (45) (Section 2.6.2) and alkanes (Section 1.3.1), with the test bacterium *Aromatoleum aromaticcum* EbN1, ethylbenzene dehydrogenase (EBDH) activates ethylbenzene (53) by hydroxylation of the methylene carbon to yield enantiomerically pure (*S*)-1-phenylethanol (54). The oxygen atom of the hydroxyl group is derived from water rather than oxygen. EBDH utilises a Mo-*bis*-MGD cofactor (MoCo) in its α-subunit to form the alcohol before oxidation to the ketone (53) and subsequent carboxylation (56), conversion to the CoA-thioester (57) and cleavage to form the central intermediate benzoyl-CoA (41) (Scheme 2-11).<sup>[2],[68]</sup>

Scheme 2-11: Pathway of degradation for ethylbenzene (53) to benzoyl-CoA (41).

#### 2. 5. 4 Anaerobic Naphthalene (16) Degradation

The method of activation for anaerobic naphthalene (**16**) degradation occurs *via* selective  $\beta$ -carboxylation to produce 2-naphthoic acid (**58a**) (Scheme 2-12).<sup>[2],[67]</sup>

**Scheme 2-12:** Anaerobic breakdown of naphthalene (**16**) by carboxylation activation.

### 2. 5. 4. 1 Metabolite Analysis in the Elucidation of the Mechanism of Naphthalene (16) Degradation

GC-MS analysis of the supernatants of incubation experiments performed on a sulfate reducing enrichment culture capable of degrading both naphthalene (16) and phenanthrene found that 2-naphthoic acid (58a) and phenanthroic acid were the major metabolites. It was also found that when the cultures were grown with a <sup>13</sup>C-labelled carbonate buffer the 2-naphthoic acid (58a) and phenanthroic acid were <sup>13</sup>C-labelled on the carboxyl group showing that this group derived from the buffer solution / CO<sub>2</sub>.<sup>[69],[41]</sup> In substrate utilisation experiments using cultures grown on 2-naphthoic acid (58a), the bacterial growth matched that of control samples, which used naphthalene (16) as the growth substrate.<sup>[70],[41]</sup>

### 2. 5. 4. 2 Genomic studies in the elucidation of the mechanism of naphthalene (16) degradation

Three cultures have been isolated which are capable of catabolising naphthalene (**16**) under anaerobic conditions: NaphS2, NaphS3 and NaphS6.<sup>[43]</sup> All are sulfate reducing and from marine sources. N47, a highly enriched sulfate reducing culture has also been produced.<sup>[41]</sup>

*Ncr* is the only enzyme involved in polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon degradation which has been isolated and characterised. It catalyses the reduction of 2-naphthoyl-CoA to 5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthoyl-CoA, which is a central intermediate in the ring degradation pathway proposed (see Section 2.5.6).<sup>[71]</sup>

Two naphthalene (**16**) degrading genomes have been recently sequenced: NaphS2 is partly characterised and N47 is almost fully characterised. Protein expression profiles obtained for N47 grown with naphthalene (**16**), 2-methylnaphthalene and 2-naphthoic acid (**58a**) and the proteins which were upregulated by 2-fold or more were identified. One protein, which was more prominent in the cultures grown exclusively on naphthalene (**16**), had a 45% similarity with the  $\alpha$ -subunit of the phenylphosphate carboxylase of EbN1 and also a 48% likeness with the  $\alpha$ -subunit of the ABC, anaerobic benzene carboxylase enzyme, which has been proposed for the benzene degrading iron reducing culture *BF*. The authors suggested it to be naphthalene carboxylase, giving evidence that the pathway of activation is carboxylation. A similar enzyme was found to be coded for in the N47 genome, which was homologous with the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ - subunits of phenolphosphate carboxylase. [72]

#### 2. 5. 5 Anaerobic 2-Methylnaphthalene (33) Degradation

Studies have previously shown that 2-naphthoic acid (**58a**) is a prominent metabolite in anaerobic 2-methylnaphthalene (**60**) degradation, as well as in anaerobic naphthalene (**16**) degradation, indicating 2-naphthoic acid (**58a**) could be a central intermediate of both pathways, similar to benzoyl-CoA (**41**) in monocyclic anaerobic ring degradation. This study also found naphthyl-2-methylsuccinic acid (**60**) and naphthyl-2-methylenesuccinic acid to be metabolites indicating activation by fumarate (**1**) addition (see Section 1.3.1) before further degradation to 2-naphthoic acid (**58a**).<sup>[71]</sup> A study suggested that after the addition of fumarate (**1**), the naphthyl-2-methylsuccinic acid (**61**) is converted into naphthyl-2-methyl-succinyl-CoA (**62**) (Scheme 2-13) and undergoes dehydrogenation on the methylene carbon to yield naphthyl-2-methylene-succinyl-CoA (**63**). Spontaneous addition of water across the double bond gives naphthyl-2-hydroxymethyl-succinyl-CoA (**64**), followed by further oxidation to yield naphthyl-2-oxomethyl-succinyl-CoA (**65**) and finally, a thiolytic cleavage produces 2-naphthoic acid (**58a**). This mechanism proceeds in a similar manner to toluene (**45**) metabolism.<sup>[73]</sup>

63#

$$OH$$
 $CO_2H$ 
 $COSCOA$ 
 $COSCOA$ 
 $COSCOA$ 
 $COSCOA$ 
 $COSCOA$ 
 $COSCOA$ 
 $COSCOA$ 
 $COSCOA$ 
 $COSCOA$ 
 $COSCOA$ 

**Scheme 2-13**: Proposed degradation of 2-methylnaphthalene (**60**) by fumarate (**1**) addition (# indicates the compounds which have been isolated and identified as pure samples).

#### 2. 5. 6 2-Naphthoic Acid (58a)

62#

Studies investigating the fate of the central 2-naphthoic acid intermediate have proposed the degradation pathways described in Scheme 2-14. The 2-naphthoyl-CoA (**59**) is reduced *via* two successive ATP independent reactions; the first by naphthoyl-CoA reductase (NCR) to form 5,6- dihydronaphthoyl-CoA (**66**), which is reduced by 5,6-dihydronaphthoyl-CoA reductase (DHNCR) to form 5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthoyl-CoA (**67**). These enzymes are part of the 'old yellow enzyme' family and utilise FAD, FMN and a [Fe<sub>4</sub>-S<sub>4</sub>] cluster cofactors. The 5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthoyl-CoA is then reduced *via* an ATP-dependent reaction catalysed by 5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthoyl-CoA reductase (THNCR) to form hexahydronaphthoyl-CoA (**68**), for which the exact isomeric structure is to be resolved. Further work on this pathway is discussed in Chapter 4.<sup>[2]</sup>

**Scheme 2-14:** The proposed pathway of anaerobic degradation for 2-naphthoyl-CoA (59).

#### 2. 6 Overall Project Aims

The scope of the project is wide and covers many areas. It aims to deepen the current understanding on how anaerobic organisms utilise hydrocarbons as an energy source in order to potentially develop new biomimetic synthetic routes as well

as investigate possible bioremediation methods for the clean-up of hydrocarbons in both water sources and habitats. By synthesising the substrate analogues, incubating them with cultures of specialised microorganisms and analysing the metabolites we may discover / give further evidence towards novel biodegradation pathways.

# Chapter 3 Synthesis of Stereoisomeric (*S,S*)-, (*R,R*)- and (*R,S*)Decane- 2,9-diol Stereoisomers (4a-c)

## 3. 1 Introduction to the of Synthesis of Stereoisomeric (*S,S*)-, (*R,R*)- and (*R,S*)-Decane- 2,9-diol Stereoisomers (4a-c)

β-proteobacterium OcN1 is capable of degrading alkanes over the range C<sub>8</sub>-C<sub>12</sub> under anaerobic conditions (Scheme 3-1).

Me.

Me COSCoA 
$$\stackrel{\text{iv}}{\longrightarrow}$$
 Me  $\stackrel{\text{Me}}{\longrightarrow}$  COSCoA  $\stackrel{\text{V}}{\longrightarrow}$  72

**Scheme 3-1:** Proposed transformation of decane (4) by  $\beta$ -proteobacterium OcN1. i) (1-methylalkyl)succinate synthase; ii) (1-methylalkyl)succinate-CoA ligase; iii) (2-methylalkyl)malonyl-CoA mutase; iv) (2-methylalkyl)malonyl-CoA decarboxylase; v) 4-methylalkanoyl-CoA dehydrogenase.

The activation method mirrors that of HxN1 with hexane (2), *i.e.* selective homolytic abstraction of a hydrogen atom at the C-2 position followed by fumarate (1) addition to a putative alkyl radical (see Section 6.1 for discussion of an alternative concerted mechanism) to produce an alkylsuccinate (see Section 1.3.1). It can be postulated that the subsequent steps for the degradation of decane (4) are also in accord with those suggested for HxN1 activation of hexane (2) (Scheme 3-1).<sup>[22]</sup>
As discussed in Section 1.9, the previous study at Newcastle University showed, for the anaerobic bacterium HxN1, that the pro-S hydrogen atom is abstracted from the C-2 position of hexane (2). In that study, stereospecifically labelled (2,5-<sup>2</sup>H<sub>2</sub>)hexane isomers 2a-c\* (Figure 3-3) were used as growth substrates for HxN1 and the deuterium atoms were followed through the catabolic process using GC-MS analysis.

Figure 3-3: Stereospecifically dideuterated hexane isomers (2a\*-2c\*)

Synthesis of the (R,R)-, (S,S)- and (R,S)-[2,5- $^2$ H<sub>2</sub>]hexane stereoisomers **2a-c\*** was achieved from (R,R)-, (S,S)- and (R,S)-2,5-hexanediols (**13**) by conversion to the corresponding di-p-toluenesulfonates (**14**), followed by reduction with LiAlD<sub>4</sub> in tetraglyme with inversion at each stereocentre to produce the dideuterated hexanes **2a-c\*** (Figure 2-3). By synthesising the (R,R)-, (S,S)- and (R,S)-(2,9- $^2$ H<sub>2</sub>)decane stereoisomers (**4a\*-4c\***) (Figure 3-1) and incubating each isomer with OcN1, it can be established whether the processes for OcN1 and HxN1 are analogous and thus whether similar enzymes are involved.

**Figure 3-1:** (R,R)-, (S,S)- and (R,S)- $(2,9^{-2}H_2)$ -decane stereoisomers (**4a-c\***).

#### 3. 2 Project Aims

Our aim was to develop and optimise an efficient route to the (R,R)-, (S,S)- and (R,S)-decane-2,9-diol stereoisomers (**4a-c**) (Figure 3-2), which could undergo the same activation and reduction steps as the (R,R)-, (S,S)- and (R,S)-2,9-hexanediol (**13**) stereoisomers to afford the (R,R)-, (S,S)- and (R,S)-(2,9- $^2$ H<sub>2</sub>)decane (**4**\*) stereoisomers.

**Figure 3-2:** (*S*,*S*)-, (*R*,*R*)- and (*R*,*S*)-decane-2,9-diol stereoisomers (**74a-c**).

It was decided that for shipping purposes, the ditosylate compounds would be much more convenient end points as they were higher mass that the diol and the decane compounds (4\*) and were crystalline solids whereas the diols and decanes (4\*) were oils. Chemists within the collaborative group in Germany were happy to conduct the final conversion ready for the ultimate testing stage.

### 3. 3 Approach for the Synthesis of (S,S)-, (R,R)- and (R,S)-Decane-2,9-diol Stereoisomers (74a-c)

The approach to the synthesis of the three stereoisomeric decane-2,9-diols (**74a-c**) involved the installation of two chiral centres. In structures which have stereocentres relatively close to one another, installation of the second stereocentre can be influenced by the first. As the decane-2,9-diols (**74**) have 6 methylene groups separating the two respective chiral centres, this directional method cannot be used. It was therefore necessary to adopt a building block approach, whereby each chiral centre was separately installed within a suitable intermediate for subsequent joining of the two chiral entities. In a previous study in our laboratory, M. Sadeghi used olefin metathesis to synthesise (R,R)- and (S,S)-decane-2,9-diols, which were converted to (R,R)- and (S,S)-(2,9- $^2$ H<sub>2</sub>)decane stereoisomers (**4a-c\***) via tosylation

and reduction (M. Sadeghi, 2015). The aim of the present work was to optimise this method and apply it to the synthesis of all three stereoisomeric diols (**74a-c**).

#### 3. 3. 1 (S,S)- and (R,R)-2,5-Decanediol (74a and b)

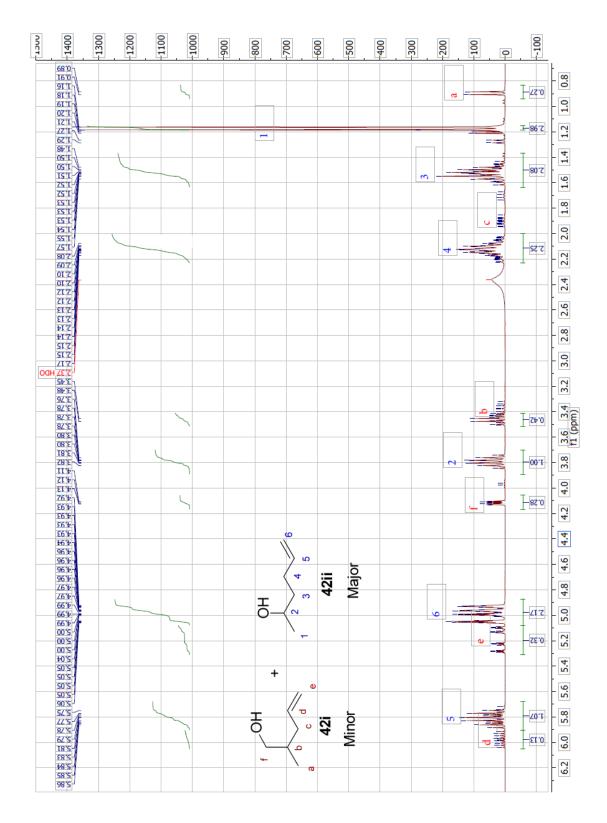
The (R,R)- and (S,S)-decane-2,9-diols (**74a and b**) were synthesised *via* a metathesis route (Scheme 3-2 and 3-3). Starting with stereochemically pure propylene oxide, (**75**) and performing a copper(I)-catalysed ring opening reaction with allylmagnesium bromide<sup>[74]</sup> (i), produced hex-5-en-2-ol (**75**) with an 82 % overall yield.

**Scheme 3-2:** (*R*,*R*)-decane-2,9-diol (**4b**\*) synthesis *via* metathesis route; *Reagents and conditions*: i) AllylMgBr, Cul, Et<sub>2</sub>O, 5 h, -30 °C; ii) BnBr, NaH, TBAI, THF, 4 h, RT; iii) Grubbs catalys, 1<sup>st</sup> gen, DCM, 100 °C, 1.5 h; iv) Pd/C, H<sub>2</sub>, MeOH, 16 h; v) *p*-TSCI, pyridine, DCM, 16 h, 0 °C – RT; vi) LiAID<sub>4</sub>, Et<sub>2</sub>O.

**Scheme 3-3:** (*R*,*R*)-decane-2,9-diol (**4a**\*) synthesis *via* metathesis route; *Reagents* and conditions: as for Scheme 3-2.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra analysis showed that the alternative regioisomer, 2-methylpent-4-en-1-ol (**80**), produced by attack on the less favoured, more hindered CH centre of the propylene oxide was formed as a minor product (Scheme 3-4), (Figure 3-3). The major product formed is dictated primarily by steric factors for a S<sub>N</sub>2-like reaction.<sup>[75]</sup>

**Scheme 3-4:** Regioisomeric products resulting from the copper(I)-mediated reaction with propylene oxide and allylmagnesium bromide.



**Figure 3-3:** <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of the regioisomeric products resulting from the copper(I)-mediated Grignard reaction between propylene oxide and allylmagnesium bromide/CuI.

As their chromatographic separation was difficult, the alcohols (76 and 80) were benzyl-protected (step ii, Schemes 3-2 and 3-3) to give [(hex-5-en-2yloxy)methyl]benzene (77) and {[(2-methylpent-4-en-1-yl)oxy]methyl]benzene,[76] which were chromatographically separated to give the desired product in 89% yield. A metathesis reaction induced by Grubbs 1st generation catalyst (step iii, Schemes 3-2 and 3-3) was performed to link two molecules of the alkene (77) giving dec-5ene-2,9-diyl)bis(oxy))bis(methylene))dibenzene (78) in yields in the range 30-60% dependent on the age of the catalyst. The reaction was carried out in DCM and heated using microwave radiation to 100 °C, with the reaction vessel being purged with N<sub>2</sub> every 30 min to remove the ethene produced and therefore help drive the process to completion, which required ~ 90 min. [77] The alkene products 78 were reduced by catalytic hydrogenation.<sup>[78]</sup> This also had the benefit of removing the benzyl protecting groups producing the decane-2,9-diols 74 in 98% yield. The next step was to activate the hydroxyl groups in order for reduction by LiAID4. The tosylate group was chosen rather than e.g. mesylate as it provided a chromophore enabling reduction to the decanes (4\*) to be monitored by TLC with UV detection. To sylation was achieved in 78% yield by reacting the diol with p-toluenesulfonyl chloride in the presence of pyridine.<sup>[79]</sup> The tosylates (79) were then shipped to our colleagues for the final transformative step.

#### 3. 3. 2 (R,S)-Decane-2,9-diol (74c)

For the (*R*,*S*)-decane-2,9-diol (**74c**), a different route was required (Scheme 3-5).

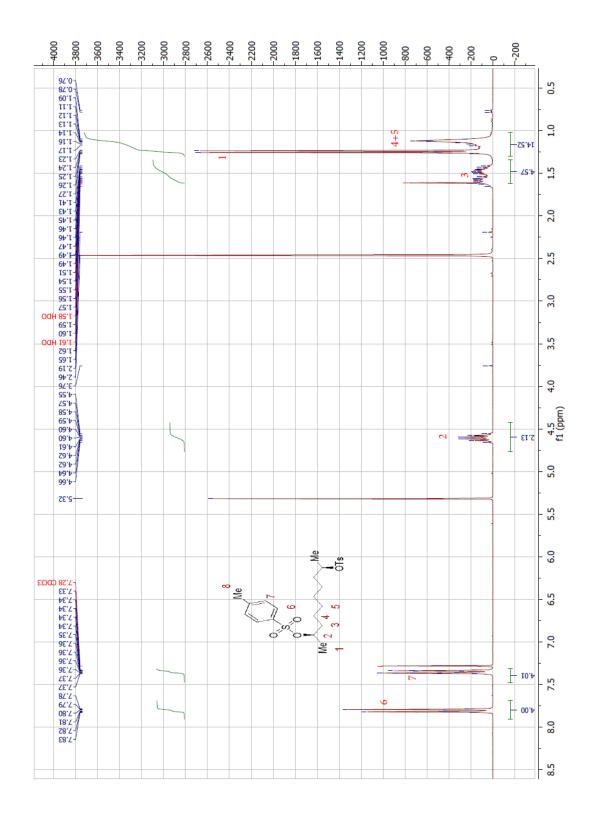
**Scheme 3-5:** (*R*,*S*)-decane-2,9-diol (**74c**) synthesis *via* Wittig route; *Reagents and conditions*: i) AllylMgBr, CuI, Et<sub>2</sub>O, 5 h, -30 °C; ii) BnBr, NaH, TBAI, THF, 4 h, RT; iii) O<sub>3</sub>, acetone, H<sub>2</sub>O, 5 h, 0 °C; iv) NaBH<sub>4</sub>, MeOH, 16 h, RT; v) CBr<sub>4</sub>, PPh<sub>3</sub>, DCM, 16 h, 40 °C vi) PPh<sub>3</sub>, 16 h, 120 °C; vii) *n*-BuLi, THF, 18 h, -40 °C – 70 °C; viii) Pd/C, H<sub>2</sub>, MeOH, 16 h; ix) *p*-TsCl, pyridine, DCM, 16 h, 0 °C – RT; x) LiAlD<sub>4</sub>, ether.

As the two stereocentres were opposing, the metathesis route could not be used as it would give a mixture of stereochemically impure products. Instead, we had to utilise a method which would ensure that the compound had opposing stereocentres at either end. For this we decided that the synthesis of two separate moiety's, namely an aldehyde ( $\mathbf{81a}$ ) with S stereochemistry the 2 position, and a Wittig salt ( $\mathbf{82}$ ) with R stereochemistry at the 2 position, which could be linked through a simple step such as a Wittig reaction would be a favourable route. Once the Wittig step was complete the synthesis could follow an identical one as to the metathesis route. The synthesis of (R,S)-decane-2,9-diol ( $\mathbf{74c}$ ) proceeded with the same initial steps as before, i.e. the ring opening of both (R)- and (S)-propylene oxides ( $\mathbf{75}$ ) to give hex-5-en-2-ol ( $\mathbf{76}$ ), which was benzyl-protected to give ( $\mathbf{77}$ ) which were then chromatographically purified. The intermediate  $\mathbf{77}$  was ozonolysed using  $O_3$  in aqueous acetone at -33 °C; $^{(80)}$  this method of ozonolysis was preferable to more traditional methods as it did not require reductive quenching to produce the

aldehydes 81, as they were formed in situ. The method worked satisfactorily giving an average yield of 53%. Losses were observed due to the constant flow of air/O<sub>3</sub> through the system. From this point, the (R)-4-(benzyloxy)pentanal (81b) was reduced using NaBH<sub>4</sub> to give (R)-4-(benzyloxy)pentan-1-ol (82) in 80 % yield. [80] The alcohol (82) was brominated in 93 % yield to (R)-{[(5-bromopentan-2yl)oxy]methyl}benzene (83) using CBr<sub>4</sub> and PPh<sub>3</sub>. [82] The bromide (83) was converted into the Wittig salt (R)-[4-(benzyloxy)pentyl]triphenylphosphonium bromide (84) by heating with neat PPh<sub>3</sub> at 120 °C for 16 h.[83] Recrystallisation from MeCN was required to purify the salt, giving 47 % yield of pure product. The <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectrum of the salt showed a resonance at δ 36.57 (d, <sup>2</sup>J<sub>C-P</sub> 15.3 Hz) assigned to the methylene group adjacent to phosphorus. The salt (84) was reacted with the (S)-4-(benzyloxy)pentanal (49a) in a Wittig reaction to give the (R,S)-[dec-5-ene-2,9diylbis(oxy)]bis(methylene)]dibenzene (78c), primarily as the (Z)-isomer as expected for a non-stabilised ylid, [84] which then followed the steps previously described in Section 3.3.1 (page 57), Pd/C mediated hydrogenation of the alkene to simultaneously removed the benzyl groups to give the diol (74c), which was converted into the ditosylate (79c) ready for transportation to our colleagues.

### 3. 3. 3 Analysis of the Ditosylate Compounds (R,R)-, (S,S)- and (R,S)-Decane-2,9-diyl-bis(4-methylbenzenesulfonate) (79a-c)

All three tosylates gave identical NMR spectra as expected for the enantiomers, but also for the *meso*-form because of the distance of separation of chiral centres (Figure 3-4).



**Figure 3-4:** <sup>1</sup>H NMR for (*R*,*R*)- decane-2,9-diyl bis(4-methylbenzenesulfonate) (**79a**)

52

The enantiomers exhibited opposite and equal optical rotations  $[(S,S) + 16.7^{\circ}, (R,R) - 16.7^{\circ}]$ . The mass spectra were also identical, each showing a prominent adduct with an ammonium ion at e.g. m/z 500.2122 in agreement with the calculated value (500.2135).

### 3. 4 Conclusions for the synthesis of (S,S)-, (R,R)- and (R,S)-Decane-2,9-diol Stereoisomers (74a-c)

Successful methods have been optimised for the synthesis of the (S,S)-, (R,R)- and (R,S)-decane-2,9-diol stereoisomers (**74a-c**) and conversion to their tosylates (**79a-c**) has been achieved. They have utilised well known chemical methods to develop and optimise completely novel routes to these three compounds which will hopefully provide further insight into the fumarate degradation pathway.

# Chapter 4 Synthesis of <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub>-Naphthalene (16\*) and 2-Naphthoic acid (58a)

### 4. 1 Introduction to the Syntheses of $^{13}C_{10}$ -Naphthalene (16\*) and $^{13}C_{11}$ -2-Naphthoic acid (58a\*)

Despite several studies, the pathway of anaerobic naphthalene (**16**) degradation has not been fully elucidated (see Section 2.6.4). Two routes of activation were initially postulated: either carboxylation to produce 2-naphthoic acid (**58a**)<sup>[70],[85]</sup> or methylation to form 2-methylnaphthalene (**60**), followed by fumarate (**1**) addition to give 2-(naphthalen-2-yl) succinic acid (**61**)<sup>[85]</sup> (Scheme 4-1). The carboxylation route is now accepted as the main route of activation.<sup>[67],[2]</sup>

**Scheme 4-1:** Proposed routes of activation for anaerobic naphthalene (16) degradation.

#### 4. 2 Project Aims

The aim of the project was to synthesise <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub>-naphthalene (**16**\*) and <sup>13</sup>C<sub>11</sub>-2-naphthoic acid (**58a**\*) (Figure 4-1) to aid in metabolite analysis studies. When trying to define an enzymatic pathway, metabolite analysis experiments using GC-MS or LC-MS are often used because of their applicability to using very small quantities.

However, whenever possible, NMR spectroscopy is employed as an aid to structure elucidation additional to MS, but this requires preferably at least one milligram for the detection of protons. On account of its low natural abundance (1.1%) <sup>13</sup>C NMRs generally require several milligrams unless <sup>13</sup>C-enrichment is utilised. The purpose of synthesising naphthalene (**16**\*) and 2-naphthoic acid (**58a**\*) fully labelled with <sup>13</sup>C was therefore to aid the identification of metabolites in a potentially complex metabolic pathway. By adding the <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub> naphthalene (**16**\*) to microcosms containing the naphthalene degrading bacteria, the resultant metabolic products can be traced through the catabolic process *via* GC-MS, <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectroscopy.

**Figure 4-1:** <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub>-naphthalene (**16**\*) and <sup>13</sup>C<sub>11</sub>-2-naphthoic acid (**58a**\*).

## 4. 3 Proposed Approach to <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub> Naphthalene (16\*) and <sup>13</sup>C<sub>11</sub> 2-Naphthoic Acid (58a\*)

The projected route to the labelled naphthalene (16\*) started from benzene (15\*) and followed the classical Haworth synthesis developed at Newcastle University in the 1930's.<sup>[50]</sup> This method combines benzene (15\*) with succinic anhydride (17\*) *via* a Friedel-Crafts acylation. The route was attractive as both the <sup>13</sup>C<sub>6</sub>-benzene (15\*) and <sup>13</sup>C<sub>4</sub>-succinic anhydride (17\*) are commercially available, although both were expensive, and therefore the process was optimised using unlabelled materials. The Haworth route involves the acylation of benzene (15) with succinic anhydride (17) catalysed by AlCl<sub>3</sub> (i) to give 4-phenyl-4-oxobutanoic acid (18), which is reduced, cyclised and dehydrogenated to naphthalene (16). Improvements to the procedure were implemented in the present work (Scheme 4-2, shown with <sup>13</sup>C-labelling).

**Scheme 4-2:** i) AlCl<sub>3</sub>, 1,1,2,2-tetrachloroethane, 16 h, RT; ii) 10 % Pd/C, glacial acetic acid, H<sub>2</sub>, 48 h, 75 °C; iii) methanesulfonic acid, 90 °C, 2 h; iv) NaBH<sub>4</sub>, EtOH/THF, RT, 5h; v) p-TSA, toluene, 75 °C, 90 min; vi) 10 % Pd/C, maleic acid, 150 °C, 16 h.

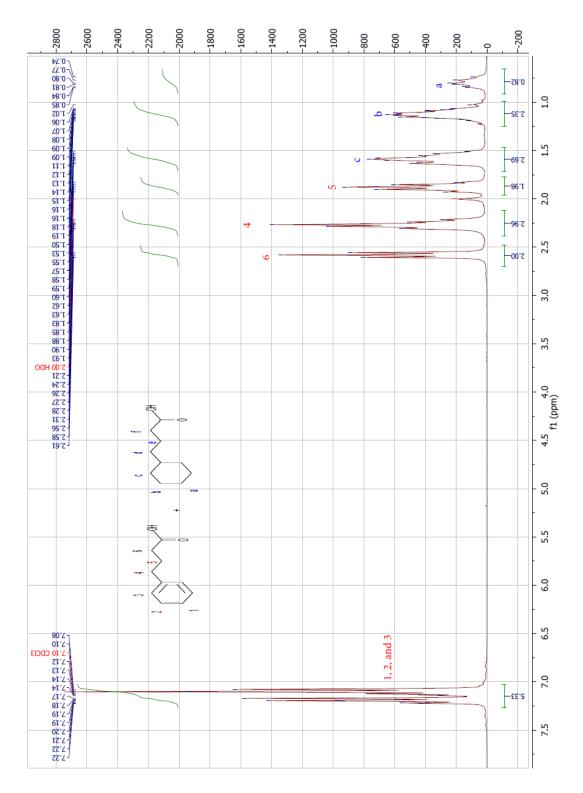
For the conversion of naphthalene (**16**) into 2-naphthoic acid (**58a**), the classical method employing Friedel-Crafts acetylation to 2-acetylnaphthalene (**87**), followed by a haloform reaction was planned (Scheme 4-3, shown with <sup>13</sup>C-labelling). A potential problem with this approach was the formation of both 1- and 2- regioisomers of **87**, (addition to naphthalene can be achieved on both the 1- and 2- positions dependant on thermal vs. kinetic control factors) resulting in loss of some <sup>13</sup>C-labelled material, as well as the need for a potentially difficult separation.

**Scheme 4-3:** i) Acetyl chloride, AlCl<sub>3</sub>, nitrobenzene, 0 °C, 30 min; ii) 10 % NaOH, I<sub>2</sub>, KI, 60 °C, 2 h.

### 4. 4 Development of an Efficient Route for the Conversion of Benzene (15) into Naphthalene (16) and 2-Naphthoic Acid (58a)

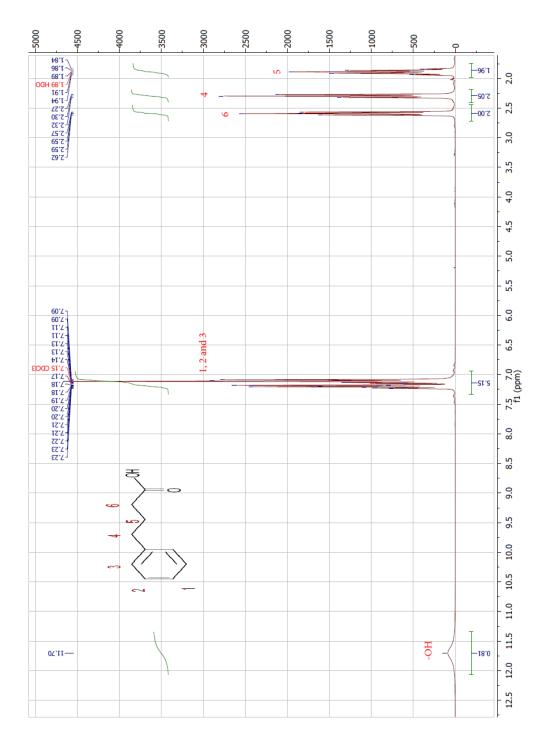
#### 4. 4. 1 Optimisation Experiments

Although the conversion of benzene (**15**) into naphthalene (**16**) and the latter into 2-naphthoic acid (**58a**) has been reported many times, we found that several of the reactions required extensive optimisation. All optimisation reactions were performed in triplicate to confirm reliability with average yields stated. Benzene (**15**) and succinic anhydride (**17**) were stirred with AlCl<sub>3</sub> in 1,1,2,2-tetrachloroethane to give 4-oxo-4-phenylbutanoic acid (**18**) with an average yield of 95%. [86] Based on a literature procedure, [87] 4-oxo-4-phenylbutanoic acid (**18**) in acetic acid was hydrogenated (hydrogen/palladium catalyst), initially at 75 °C. However, at this temperature over-reduction occurred, as shown by <sup>1</sup>H NMR analysis (Figure 4-2), from which it can be inferred that along with reduction of the keto to a methylene group as desired, the benzenoid ring was also being converted into a cyclohexane ring.



**Figure 4-2:**  $^{1}$ H NMR of the product from reaction of 4-oxo-4-phenylbutanoic acid (**54**) in acetic acid with 5 weight % of 10% Pd/C in an atmosphere of H<sub>2</sub> at 75  $^{\circ}$ C for 9 h.

The reaction was repeated using 10 weight % of catalyst at RT for 16 h. After this time the starting material had fully converted to the product 4-phenylbutanoic acid (19) with no unwanted side products (Figure 4-3).



**Figure 4-3:** <sup>1</sup>H NMR of 4-phenylbutanoic acid (**19**) from reaction of 4-oxo-4-phenylbutanoic acid (**18**) in acetic acid with 10% by mass of 10 % Pd/C in an atmosphere of  $H_2$  at room temperature for 16 h.

The 4-phenylbutanoic acid (**19**) was then cyclised with methanesulfonic acid to give 3,4-dihydronaphthalen-1(2*H*)-one (**20**) in 84 % yield.<sup>[88]</sup> Reduction of the carbonyl group of **20** with NaBH<sub>4</sub> gave 1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalen-1-ol (**85**) in 92 % yield,<sup>[89]</sup> which was dehydrated in the presence of *p*-toluenesulfonic acid to afford 1,2-dihydronaphthalene (**86**).<sup>[89]</sup>

Dehydrogenation of partially reduced aromatic compounds is a classical procedure using palladium, platinum or selenium catalysis.<sup>[45]</sup> Thus, oxidation of (**86**) using 10 % Pd/C with no solvent gave naphthalene (**16**), but this was ~ 1:1 mixture with tetralin (**21**), which presumably arises by disproportionation of dihydronaphthalene (**86**). By raising the temperature from 150 °C to 200 °C and purging the vessel to remove H<sub>2</sub> the relative amount of naphthalene (**16**) was increased. We found that a dramatic improvement was achieved by adding a hydrogen acceptor, cyclopentene or maleic acid, with the latter being particularly effective because it was easily removed along with succinic acid by an aqueous base wash in the work-up of the reaction. (Table 4-1).

Conditions	% Naphthalene	% Tetralin
0.02 eq 10 % Pd/C, 150 °C, 4 h,	53	47
30 min purges		
0.02 eq 10 % Pd/C, 200 °C, 4 h,	57	43
15 min purges		
0.02 eq 10 % Pd/C, cyclopentane	71	29
50 °C, 4 h, 30 min purges		
0.02 eq 10 % Pd/C, 5 eq maleic	92	8
acid, 150 °C, 4 h, 30 min purges		
0.02 eq 10 % Pd/C, 10 eq maleic	100	0
acid, 150 °C, 4 h, 30 min purges		

**Table 4-1:** Optimisation experiments to reduce the percentage of tetralin (21) in the dehydrogenation of (57). Percentages calculated by analysis of <sup>1</sup>H NMR.

Using 10 eq of maleic acid reduced the amount of tetralin (21) to zero as shown by <sup>1</sup>H NMR analysis. At the temperature used, 150 °C, the maleic acid melts and acts as a solvent for the reaction. The reaction was quenched with sat. NaHCO<sub>3</sub> whilst

the mixture was still molten, as the cooled mixture solidifies and makes work-up more difficult. Under these conditions, an average yield of 72 % was achieved. [90] Numerous methods have been reported for the acetylation of naphthalene (**16**), with some catalysts claimed to afford very high yields of the 2-isomer (**87**). A method found in Vogel's textbook of Practical Organic Chemistry [91] using a twofold excess of acetyl chloride and AlCl<sub>3</sub> at 0 °C in nitrobenzene, stirring under anhydrous conditions for 45 min, with slow addition of the AlCl<sub>3</sub> over this period led to the sole formation of the desired 2-acetylnaphthalene (**87**) with a 40 % yield as shown by <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectroscopic analysis (Figure 4-4) and comparison with commercially available reference standards. 2-Acetylnaphthalene (**87**) was reliably identifiable by singlets at  $\delta$  8.50 (CC*H*CCOMe) and 2.75 (CCHCCO*Me*).

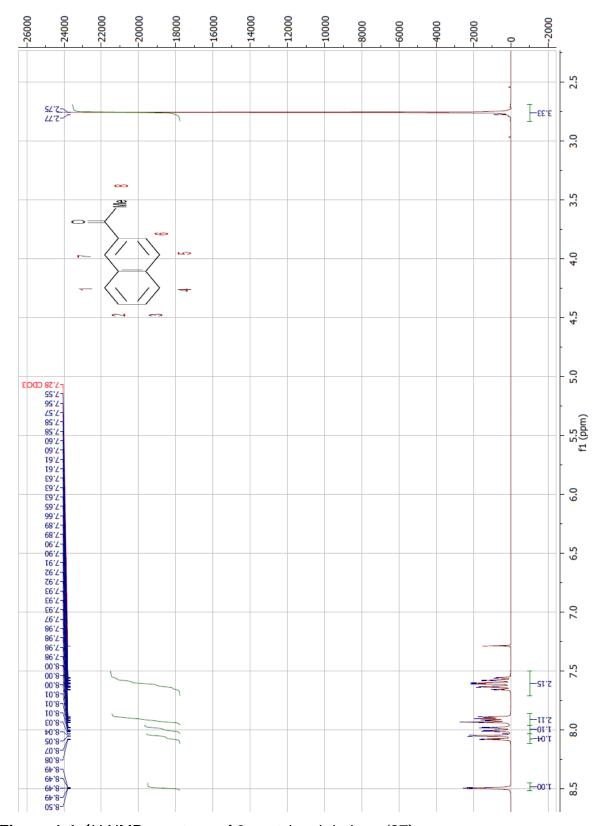


Figure 4-4: <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of 2-acetylnaphthalene (87)

This was then converted to the 2-naphthoic acid (**58a**) utilising a haloform reaction with NaOCl and NaOH (Figure 4-5).<sup>[92]</sup>

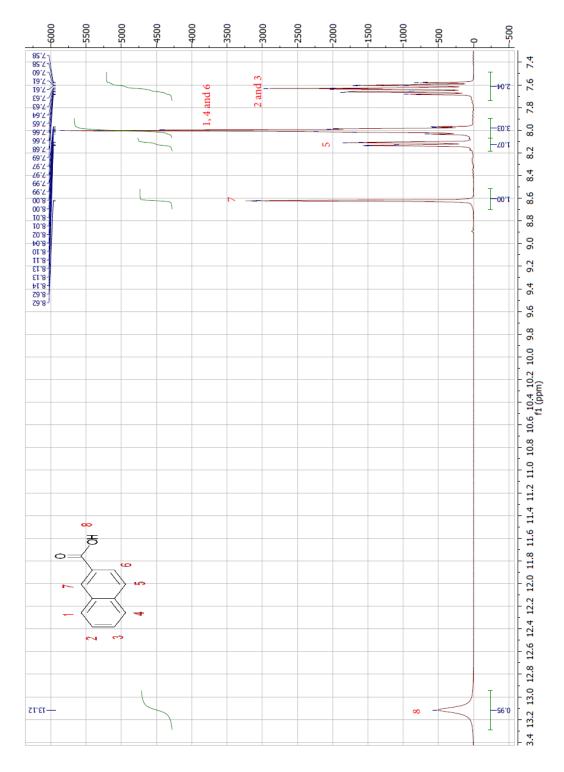
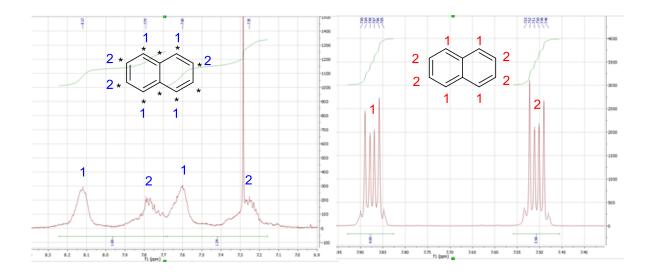


Figure 4-5: <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of 2-naphthoic acid (58a)

#### 4. 4. 2 Synthesis of <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub> Naphthalene (16\*)

The optimised synthesis of unlabelled naphthalene (**16**) described above was repeated using  $^{13}\text{C}_6$ -benzene (**15**\*) and  $^{13}\text{C}_4$ -succinic acid (**17**\*) to afford  $^{13}\text{C}_{10}$ -naphthalene (**16**\*). NMR spectroscopy and MS data confirmed the structures. The  $^{1}\text{H}$  NMR spectrum showed four broad multiplet peaks as two doublets, which correspond to the peaks seen in the  $^{1}\text{H}$  NMR for the unlabelled naphthalene which have been split by  $^{13}\text{C}$  coupling (Figure 4-6). The J values for these doublet of multiplets are  $\sim$  156 Hz, which are consistent with this type of splitting. The mass spectrum of the labelled naphthalene showed a molecular ion at m/z 138.0968 (predicted mass 138.0961). Further work to convert the  $^{13}\text{C}_{10}$ -naphthalene (**16**\*) into  $^{13}\text{C}_{11}$ -2-naphthoic acid (**58a** \*) is underway.



**Figure 4-6:** <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra of <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub>-naphthalene (**16\***) on the left and naphthalene (**16**) on the right.

## 4. 5 Conclusions for the Syntheses of $^{13}C_{10}$ -Naphthalene (16\*) and $^{13}C_{11}$ -2-Naphthoic acid (58a\*)

The classical Haworth route to naphthalene from benzene (**15**) and succinic anhydride (**17**) proved an excellent starting block for our synthetic scheme. Through extensive optimisation we have developed a high yielding and reliable route to naphthalene which has been applied to the labelled components. The <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub>-

naphthalene (**16**\*) will hopefully yield many new novel clues as to the pathway of its degradation in anaerobic microbes. We have also initiated the development of a high yielding route to <sup>13</sup>C<sub>11</sub>-2-naphthoic acid (**58a**\*), however, further optimisation work must be performed before the method is applied to labelled substrates.

#### **Chapter 5 Synthesis of Alkylsuccinates**

#### 5. 1 Introduction to the Synthesis of Alkylsuccinates

Classical syntheses of alkylsuccinates often utilise a succinate ester as starting material, which is converted into a carbanion by deprotonation. This intermediate is either alkylated directly to an alkylsuccinate (Scheme 5-1) or is reacted with an aldehyde (Stobbe condensation) to give an alkenylsuccinate, which is reduced (Scheme 5-2).<sup>[93]</sup>

$$R_1O_2C$$
 $\bigcirc$ 
 $CO_2R_2$ 
 $R_3$ 
 $R_4$ 
 $R_3$ 
 $R_4$ 
 $R_4$ 
 $R_3$ 
 $R_4$ 

**Scheme 5-1**: Alkylation of a succinate carbanion to form an alkylsuccinate (X = Halogen, R = alkyl or aryl group).

Scheme 5-2: Stobbe condensation followed by reduction of double bond.

An alternative approach starts with a fumarate ester, which is reacted with an alkyl radical derived from an organomercury precursor (Scheme 5-3).<sup>[94]</sup>

**Scheme 5-3**: Alkylsuccinate formation using organomercury precursor (X = Halogen).

#### 5. 2 Aims of the Syntheses of Alkysuccinates

For the synthesis of 2-(alkan-2-yl)succinic acids [e.g. 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8) Figure 5-1] a route is required that is applicable to a wide range of alkyl substituents

as there are now numerous examples of anaerobic hydrocarbon oxidation embracing alkanes with chain lengths from C<sub>1</sub> to at least C<sub>50</sub> (see Chapter 1).

Figure 5-1: 2-(Hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8)

Furthermore, 2-(alkan-2-yl)succinic acids possess two chiral centres and therefore four possible stereoisomers. Hence, any synthesis preferably enables stereocontrol, although it is now known that organisms such as HxN1 generate a  $\sim$  1:1 mixture of two of these isomers, (2R,1'R) - and (2S,1'R)-2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8) (R. Jarling, 2012). In the research described below, three efficient and convenient methods were developed for the synthesis of dimethyl 2-(alkan-2-yl)succinates. The focus was on dimethyl esters because these were required as reference standards for the analysis of products from microbiological experiments.

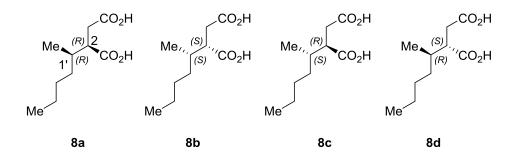
2-(Hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8) is the primary metabolite in the proposed oxidation scheme of hexane (2) in the  $\beta$ -proteobacterium strain HxN1 (Scheme 5-4). Synthesis of the stereoisomers of this acid would provide standard reference compounds for comparison with metabolites found in the bacterial cells. Previous work at Newcastle University<sup>[22]</sup> showed that the first step of the catabolic process proceeds *via* the selective removal of the pro-S hydrogen at the C-2 position of hexane (2) by a glycyl radical enzyme leading to two of the four diastereoisomers of 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8) (Figure 5-2).

**Figure 5-2:** The four stereoisomers of 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8) synthesised as chemical standards for comparison with metabolites of HxN1 grown on hexane (2).

It was also shown that the absolute configuration of the downstream 4-methyloctanoyl-CoA (11) is *R* (Figure 5-3).<sup>[22]</sup>

**Figure 5-3:** 4-methyloctanoyl-CoA (11) with *R*-configuration.

In addition, the four isomers of 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (**8**) were synthesised (Figure 5-4) and compared with the metabolites found in the bacterial cells using gas chromatography (GC) for analysis (M. Sadeghi, 2015; R. Jarling, 2012). [95],[22]



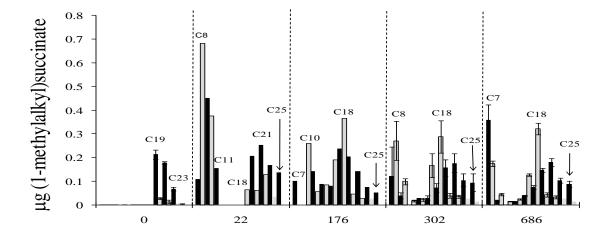
**Figure 5-4:** The four stereoisomers of 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid () synthesised as chemical standards for comparison with metabolites of HxN1 grown on hexane (2).

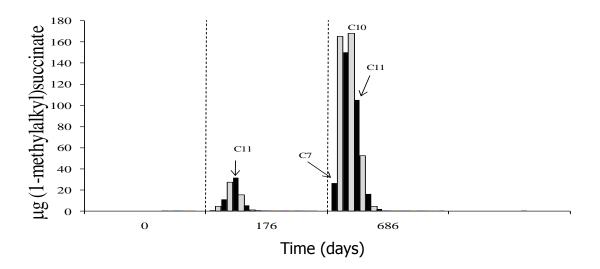
These studies showed that whereas the stereochemistry at C-1' of 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8) is exclusively (*R*), the stereochemistry at C-2 is variable, creating a mixture of (2*R*,1'*R*) - and (2*S*,1'*R*)-isomers (see Sections 1.2, 1.3.1 and 1.9). We aimed to improve the synthesis of the four stereoisomers (Figure 5-4) of the 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8) for further enzymology studies. Also, the method(s) developed should be applicable to other 2-(alkan-2-yl)succinic acids to enable studies of the metabolism of e.g. henicosane (C<sub>21</sub>H<sub>44</sub>), which is converted into 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (88) (Figure 5-5) by fumarate (1) addition and is a potential metabolite of a sulfate-reducing bacteria in a control microcosm (see Section 1-10). A biomimetic route to alkylsuccinates, which involves the addition of

HI across an alkene followed by radical abstraction of the iodine and addition of dimethyl fumarate to the alkyl radical was optimised.

Figure 5-5: Dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl) succinate (88).

The aforementioned microcosm was one of three samples initially intended as control microcosms, containing sediment from the River Tyne as an inoculum suspended in an aqueous nutrient medium with added sulfate and non-degraded North Sea oil as a growth substrate. The sample in question was sealed under anoxic conditions and pasteurised by heating at 95 °C in an autoclave for 2 hours, which was expected to denature the bacteria. However, when sampled, the GC-MS analysis showed the presence of many long chain alkylsuccinic acids, presumably derived from the addition of fumarate (1) to their hydrocarbon counterparts. The expectation was that no alkylsuccinates would be present in the sample, but unexpectedly a variety of medium and long chained alkylsuccinates were observed from day 176 (Figure 5-6). It was postulated that the high temperatures during pasteurisation destroyed any bacteria which prosper at ordinary temperatures, but spores of thermophilic bacteria present in the sample germinated. To investigate this proposal, we aimed to synthesise dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (88) by the previously optimised pathway in order to provide a reference compound for comparison with metabolites found in the bacterial cells.





**Figure 5-6**: Top bar chart displays the results for the unpasteurised microcosm sample with a range of alkylsuccinate metabolites from day 0, varying to day 686. The bottom bar chart displays the results for the pasteurised sample over the same timescale.

However, when the radical addition method was used to synthesise the dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl) succinate (88), regioisomeric products were formed. An alternative synthesis was developed utilising *O*-mesylation followed by two alkylation steps, firstly converting to a malonate then to a tricarboxylate, and finally a Krapcho decarboxylation step to yield dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl) succinate (88). This route worked well and also proved reliable at producing both regio- and stereochemically pure products. It was therefore used to synthesise 3 more alkylsuccinates, dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (89), dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (90) and dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (91) (Figure 5-7) which were used to investigate the regioselectivity of the enzymes addition of fumarate (1) to undecane.

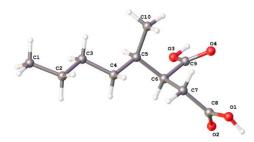
Figure 5-7: Dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (89), dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (90) and dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (91).

#### 5. 3 Methodology for the Synthesis of 2-(Hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (3)

Initially, the previously employed method for producing 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (3) was utilised, but with the intention of optimising this method. This method involved the conversion of hex-1-ene (60) into 2-iodohexane (61) using hydrogen iodide<sup>[96]</sup> and a subsequent biomimetic radical addition to dimethyl fumarate giving dimethyl 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinate (62)<sup>[97]</sup>. The diester could be further hydrolysed to produce 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (3) as a ~ 1:1 mixture of the (2*R*,1'*S*/2*S*,1'*R*)-and (2*R*,1'*R*/2*S*,1'*S*)-diastereoisomers (Scheme 5-4).<sup>[98]</sup> The method was developed to allow variability of the alkyl substituent for application to other enzymatic pathways. The substrate tolerance with a radical reaction means that the developed method can be used to synthesise primary-, secondary- and tertiary-alkylsuccinic acids dependent on the alkyl iodide used. As well as being an attractive route to numerous succinic acids, the method can also be used to synthesise maleic and fumaric acids by addition to alkynes as opposed to alkenes.<sup>[1]</sup>

**Scheme 5-4:** Synthesis of 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (3). Reagents and conditions: i) KI, phosphoric acid, 80 °C, 48 h; ii) Dimethyl fumarate, *tris*(trimethylsilyl)silane (TTMSS), azo-*bis*-isobutyronitrile (AIBN),  $\alpha,\alpha,\alpha$ -trifluorotoluene, N<sub>2</sub>, 105 °C, 12 h; iii) LiOH, THF, water, N<sub>2</sub>, RT, 12 h

The (2*R*,1'*S*/2*S*,1'*R*)-diastereoisomers of 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (**8**) selectively crystallised out of solution containing the diastereoisomer mixture. This result was established by analysis of the crystal structure (Figure 5-8).



**Figure 5-8:** X-ray crystal structure of crystalline 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (**8**) (only (2S,1'*R*)-diastereoisomer shown).<sup>[1]</sup>

The method shown in Scheme 5-4 worked well and proved to be reliable. The iodination reaction proceeded with an average yield of 52% to give the product (93) as a yellow-brown oil with no purification required, the colour was attributed to small amounts of iodine in the sample. The  $^{1}$ H NMR shows a clear doublet at  $\delta$  1.88, J = 6.7 Hz, relating to the methyl group adjacent to the carbon iodide bond (Figure 5-9).

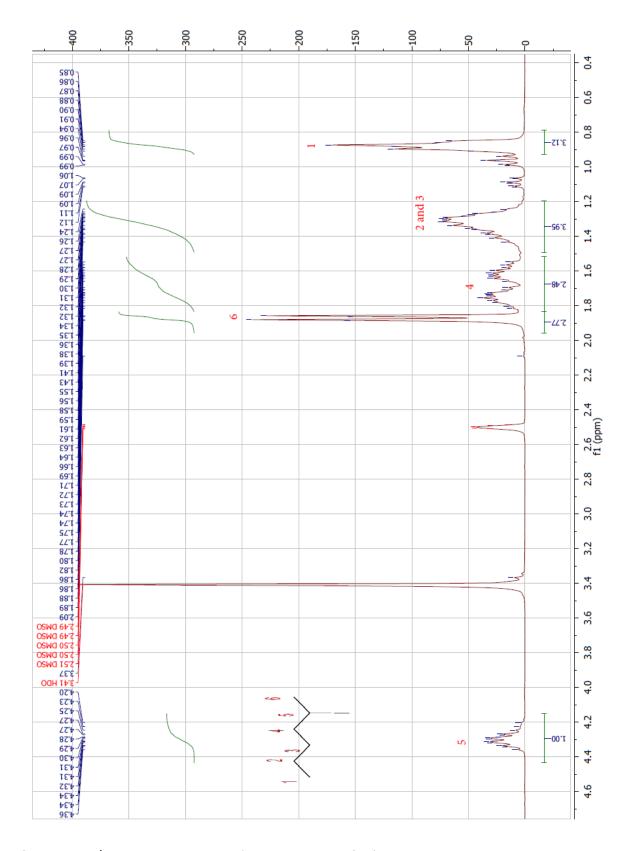


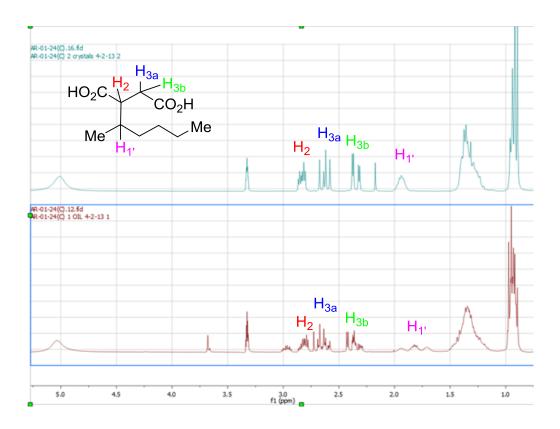
Figure 5-9: <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of 2-iodohexane (93).

The generation of the hex-2-yl radical produced from the 2-iodohexane (93) and the azo-bis-isobutyronitrile (AIBN)] and its addition to dimethyl fumarate was investigated under a variety of conditions to try to optimise the method (Table 5-1). The reactions were monitored by liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LC-MS) to determine the extent of the reaction at set time points. It was found that reaction 4 (Table 5-1) gave the best results. Increase of the dimethyl fumarate (shown in table as DMeF) for rows 1-6 shows that increasing the amount of dimethyl fumarate increases reaction rate to a point (around 2.5-3 equivalents, reaction 3 and 4) past this point there is no increase. We therefore set the optimum value as 3 eq. For AIBN, variation in values (rows 7-12) shows a similar pattern. The lowest concentration at the point of maximum rate is 0.15 eq (reaction 4). When the value of tris(trimethylsilyl)silane is altered, rows 13-15, not much change is observed, it was therefore decided as it is difficult to separate from the product using chromatography that a low amount of 1.25 equivalents would be used. Altering the volume of trifluorotoluene (rows 16-19) also did not seem to affect reaction rates significantly and 10 ml/mmol was used. Reaction 4, shown in bold in the table, was decided to be the best approach for the synthesis and these values were decided upon as the standard amount for the radical addition method.

Reaction	Molar Eq.			Volume	%
				(mmol/mL)	Conversion
				Trifluorotoluene	after 4h
	DMeF	AIBN	TTMSS		
1	1.5	0.15	1.25	10	85
2	2	0.15	1.25	10	89
3	2.5	0.15	1.25	10	95
4	3	0.15	1.25	10	98
5	4	0.15	1.25	10	99
6	5	0.15	1.25	10	98
7	3	0.05	1.25	10	81
8	3	0.1	1.25	10	89
9	3	0.2	1.25	10	97
10	3	0.3	1.25	10	96
11	3	0.4	1.25	10	98
12	3	0.5	1.25	10	97
13	3	0.15	1	10	96
14	33	0.15	1.5	10	97
15	3	0.15	2	10	98
16	3	0.15	1.25	5	92
17	3	0.15	1.25	15	94
18	3	0.15	1.25	20	93
19	3	0.15	1.25	25	94

**Table 5-1**: Optimisation of the synthesis of dimethyl 2-(hexan-2-yl) succinate (**8**). When performed for synthesis rather than for kinetic analysis, the radical addition reaction using the above conditions proceeded with an average yield of 76% to give the product **94** as a clear oil. However, multiple columns were required to fully separate the product from silyl by-products. The final hydrolysis step required a relatively long stirring period, generally taking around 96 h to complete, and the 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (**8**) product required no further purification after work up

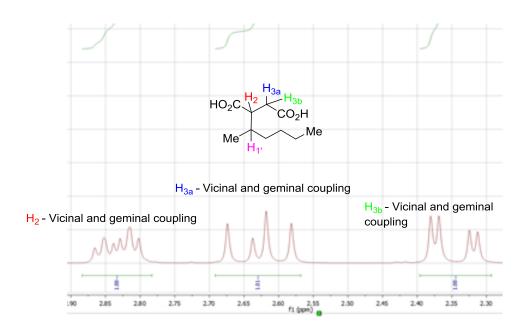
and was obtained with an average 80% yield as a clear oil. Vapour diffusion recrystallisation of the diastereomeric mixture from ethyl acetate and petrol yielded the pure (2*R*,1'*S*/2*S*,1'*R*)--stereoisomer as white crystals in 24% yield (Figures 5-10 and 5-11).



**Figure 5-10**:  ${}^{1}$ H NMR spectra of pure (2R,1'S/2S,1'R)- 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (3) (top spectrum) and a mixture of the diastereoisomers (bottom spectrum).

The <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum for the mixture of diastereoisomers shows a series of peaks in the 1.5-3 ppm region in which clear differences can be observed between the two diastereoisomers when compared to the <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum for the pure of diastereoisomer sample. For the pure diastereomer sample, the set of peaks relating to the succinic acid moiety show interesting coupling patterns (Figure 5-11). The <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum for the mixture of diastereoisomers showed a series of peaks in the 1.5-3 ppm region in which clear differences can be observed between the two diastereoisomers when compared to the <sup>1</sup>H NMR for the pure of diastereoisomer

sample. For the pure diastereomer sample (Figure 5-11), the proton  $H_2$  showed vicinal coupling to  $H_{3a}$ ,  $H_{3b}$  and  $H_{1'}$ , producing a double double doublet, which due to overlap of some peaks is an apparent doublet of triplets at  $\delta$  2.84 [J = 3.6 Hz (vicinal to  $H_{3b}$ ), 4.5 Hz (vicinal to  $H_{1'}$ ) and 10.9 Hz (vicinal to  $H_{3a}$ )]. The proton  $H_{3a}$  shows vicinal coupling to  $H_2$  and geminal coupling to  $H_{3b}$ . This produces a double doublet splitting pattern at  $\delta$  2.63 [J = 10.9 Hz (vicinal to  $H_2$ ) and 16.7 Hz (geminal to  $H_{3b}$ )]. A double doublet at  $\delta$  2.35 was also observed for proton  $H_{3b}$  [3.6 Hz (vicinal to  $H_2$ ) and 16.7 Hz (geminal to  $H_{3a}$ )].



**Figure 5-11**: Coupling patterns observed for succinic acid moiety of pure (2R,1'S/2S,1'R)- 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (8).

### 5. 4 Synthesis of Dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl) Succinate (63): Radical

#### **Addition Method**

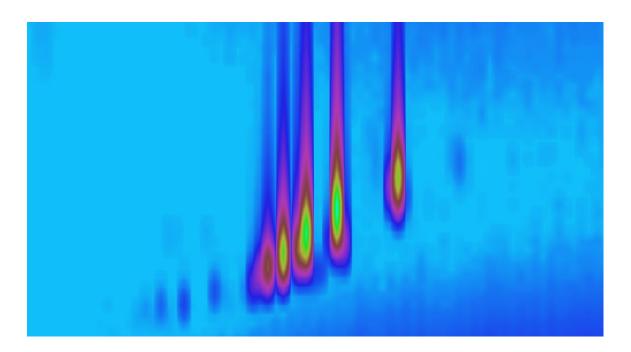
The C<sub>21</sub> alkene, henicos-1-ene (**97**), is not commercially available. The synthesis of **88** was performed by oxidising commercially available icosan-1-ol (**95**) with pyridinium chlorochromate (PCC) to icosanal (**96**)<sup>[99]</sup>, which was converted to henicos-1-ene (**97**) by a Wittig reaction<sup>[100]</sup>. The alkene was reacted with HI in the manner previously described for hex-1-ene (**92**) to give (supposedly – see below) 2-iodohenicosane **98**. This material was combined with dimethyl fumarate using the

biomimetic method (i.e. *via* an intermediate henicosan-2-yl radical), which was expected to give dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (88) (Scheme 5-5).

**Scheme 5-5:** Synthesis of dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (**88**). i) PCC, DCM, RT, 3 h; ii) KO $^{t}$ Bu, THF, MePPh $_{3}$ Br, RT, 16 h; iii) KI, phosphoric acid, 80 °C, 48 h; iv) Dimethyl fumarate, *tris*(trimethylsilyl)silane (TTMSS), azo-*bis*-isobutyronitrile (AIBN),  $\alpha,\alpha,\alpha$ -trifluorotoluene, N<sub>2</sub>, 105 °C, 12 h.

#### 5. 5 Analysis of the Putative Dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)-succinate (88)

The route to **88** (Scheme 5-5) initially appeared to work well despite issues experienced with the substrate due to its physical properties. The oxidation step proceeded in 65% yield, with losses occurring in the work-up. Similar observations were made with the Wittig step, which gave an average 68% yield. The iodination and radical addition steps occurred with similar yields to those found before, 59% and 71%, respectively. Analysis of the product dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl) succinate (**88**) by two-dimensional (2D) GC-MS showed, instead of a single peak, five closely clustered peaks (Figure 5-12).



**Figure 5-12:** Total ion current (TIC) chromatogram for the dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (**88**) sample prepared *via* the radical addition method.

Two possible explanations for this observation are;

1. Multiple 1,5-hydrogen atom shifts during the biomimetic radical addition step producing a series of alkylsuccinate isomers (Scheme 5-6). The probability of each successive isomer decreases as the radical shifts along the chain. This process will afford a number of distinctive (henicosan-2-yl)-succinate isomers (i.e. dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate, dimethyl 6-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate, dimethyl 10-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate etc).

**Scheme 5-6:** Rearrangement of the henicosan-2-yl radical via 1,5-hydrogen atom shifts.

2. Reversibility of the addition of HI to the alkene producing isomeric iodoalkanes (Scheme 5-7). As henicos-2-ene is more stable than henicos-1-ene, this isomer will be preferentially formed from 2-iodohenicosane. Addition of HI to henicos-2-ene will afford 2- and 3-iodohenicosane. Subsequent eliminations/re-additions of HI will move the iodine atom along the chain. The resulting distribution of iodohenicosanes will depend on the time of reaction and the relative stabilities of the compounds, which is expected to be similar. This process can, in principle, lead to all possible (henicosan-2-yl)-succinate isomers.

$$Me$$
 $16$ 
 $Me$ 
 $16$ 
 $Me$ 

**Scheme 5-7:** Potential reversible addition of HI across the alkene.

Given the problematical issues with the iodination of henicos-1-ene (97) in the synthesis of dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (88), two alternative routes to the latter compound were developed.

It is assumed that the dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (88) cannot be obtained pure in the same manner as dimethyl 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinate (94) as the long hydrocarbon chain of the dimethyl n-(henicosan-2-yl)succinates makes the  $R_f$  values for the regioisomers much more similar than those for the dimethyl n-(hexan-2-yl)succinates as they are chemically more similar. The multiple columns required to purify the dimethyl 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinate (94) from the silyl impurities may have inadvertently separated any regioisomers out of the mixture.

#### 5. 6 Alkylsuccinates via a Krapcho Degradation

#### 5. 6. 1 Aim and Proposed Approach for the Krapcho Synthesis

Owing to the formation of isomers when dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl) succinate (88) was synthesised according to Scheme 5-5, an alternative route circumventing the problematic HI addition (Scheme 5-8) was developed from henicosan-2-ol (99). The commercially available icosan-1-ol (95) was oxidised to icosan-1-al (96), [101] which was reacted with methylmagnesium bromide to produce henicosan-2-ol (99). [102] The alcohol was converted into its mesylate 100, which was reacted with the anion of dimethyl malonate to give alkylmalonate 101[103] that was further alkylated with methyl bromoacetate. The resulting triester (102) was subjected to a Krapcho-type decarboxylation [104] to afford the desired dimethyl alkylsuccinate as a mixture of racemic diastereoisomers (88a-d). A similar route was employed by Bian *et al* 2015, whereby the alkyl halide and tricarboxylate fragments were synthesised separately and combined to produce an alk-2-yl tricarboxylate, which underwent a modified Krapcho decarboxylation in the presence of D2O to produce  $\beta$ - $d_2$ -labelled alkylsuccinates. [105]

**Scheme 5-8:** Alternative pathway for the synthesis of dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (88). i) PCC, DCM, RT, 3 h; ii) 3 M MeMgBr, Et<sub>2</sub>O, THF, RT, 16 h; iii) Et<sub>3</sub>N, MeSO<sub>2</sub>Cl, DCM, 0 °C, 1.5 h; iv) NaH, dimethyl malonate, DME, 85 °C, 5 h; v) NaH, methyl bromoacetate, 48 h; vi) Bu<sub>4</sub>NOAc, DMF, μW 130 °C, 30 min.

This method was initially trialled using hexan-2-ol (**103**) (Scheme 5-9) as dimethyl 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinate (**94**) had already been prepared high purity (see page 71 for a possible explanation for this).

OH OMS 
$$MeO_2C$$
  $CO_2Me$   $MeO_3$   $MeO_2C$   $CO_2Me$   $MeO_2C$   $MeO_$ 

**Scheme 5-9:** Alternative pathway for the synthesis of dimethyl 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinate (**94**). i) Et<sub>3</sub>N, MeSO<sub>2</sub>Cl, DCM, 0 °C, 1.5 h; ii) NaH, dimethyl malonate, DME, 85 °C, 5 h; iii) NaH, methyl bromoacetate, 48 h; iv) Bu<sub>4</sub>NOAc, DMF, μW 130 °C, 30 min.

#### 5. 6. 2 Synthesis of Alkylsuccinic Acids Utilising the Krapcho de-alkylation

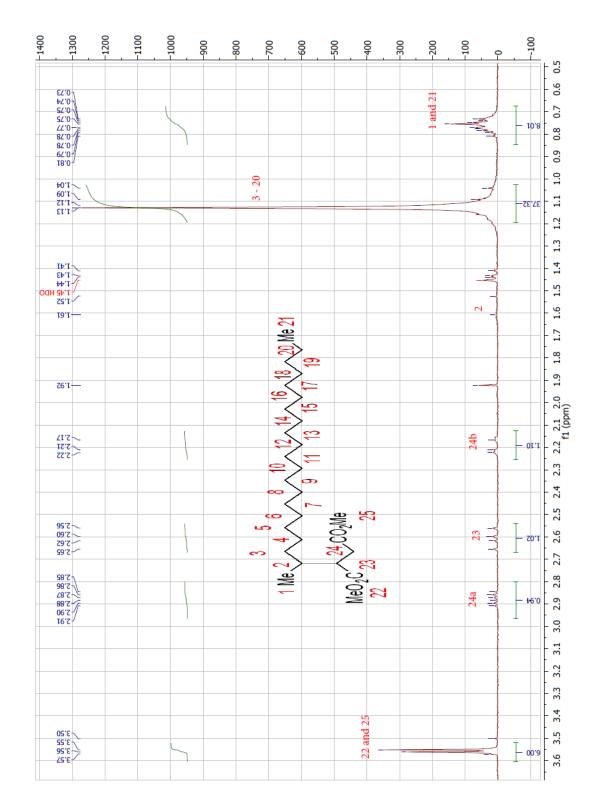
#### 5. 6. 2. 1 Dimethyl 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinate (94)

Mesylation of hexan-2-ol (**103**) proceeded with an overall yield of 89% under standard conditions. The conversion of **104** to the alkylmalonate **105** also occurred with no issues, with an average yield of 58%. Alkylation of **105** gave the triester **106**, which was subjected to Krapcho de-alkylation with concomitant decarboxylation. As described<sup>[106]</sup> this reaction is usually performed by heating an alkylmalonate dimethyl or diethyl ester with lithium or sodium chloride in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) at ~ 150 °C. An alternative thermal procedure utilises tetrabutylammonium acetate in dimethylformamide (DMF)<sup>[104],[105]</sup>. The mechanism of the reaction involves S<sub>N</sub>2 attack by the halide or acetate on one of the carbo(m)ethoxy groups liberating an alkylmalonate monoester, which undergoes decarboxylation. We have found that the reaction occurs smoothly with microwave (μW) heating at 130 °C within 30 min and gave the desired product, dimethyl 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinate (**94**), in 48% yield after purification (see Scheme 5-9). This modified method is easier to perform and the purification steps are much simpler compared to the scheme shown in Section 5.3. It

also has the advantage that the stereochemistry at one of the product stereogenic centres can be controlled, by using a single enantiomer of the starting secondary alcohol, whereas this is not the case with the radical addition method as this proceeds through a planar alkyl radical.

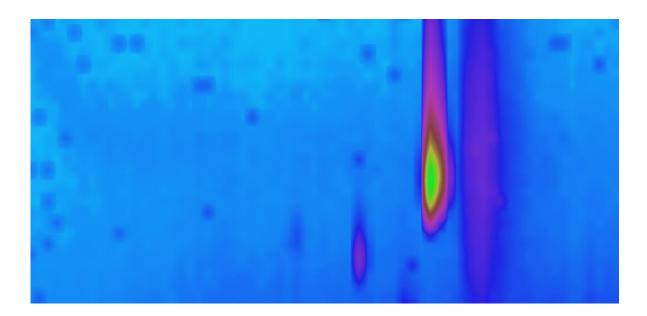
#### 5. 6. 3 Dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (88)

Icosanal (96), prepared as described above in Scheme 5-8 was efficiently converted into henicosan-2-ol (99) by reaction with methylmagnesium bromide. This intermediate was mesylated as before, with a much longer reaction time needed to achieve full conversion to the mesylate (100) (48 h as opposed to 1.5 h, yield, 98%). The mesylate (100) was converted into the malonate (101) as before, again requiring more time to achieve full conversion (16 h as oppose to 5 h, 60% yield,). It was important to achieve complete conversion in these reactions as separation of the products from starting materials was unachievable owing to their similar R<sub>f</sub> values. The subsequent formation of the triester (102) proceeded in excellent yield (89%). The final Krapcho degradation to dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (88) was accomplished in a higher yield than for (94) (71% versus 48%) by using a longer reaction time (Figure 5-13). Overall, the newly developed method seems a more attractive route to dimethyl alkylsuccinates than the radical addition method.



**Figure 5-13**: <sup>1</sup>H NMR of 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (**88**) synthesised *via* the Krapcho decarboxylation method.

The <sup>1</sup>H NMR of the 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (88) shows two doublets relating to the Me group closest to the succinate, one for each diastereoisomer, and a triplet in the methyl region which is indicative of the desired regioisomer. 2D GC-MS of the synthetic 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (88) (Figure 5-14) also showed only one peak as opposed to the previously observed five peaks (Figure 5-12), further showing that the Krapcho decarboxylation method produces a single regioisomer of the desired product (Figure 5-14). The 2D GC-MS showed co-elution of the 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (88) standard synthesised *via* the Krapcho decarboxylation with the peak postulated to be the C<sub>21</sub> succinate in the pasteurised sample, indicating that the sample contained long chained alkyl succinates such as 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (63).



**Figure 5-14:** Partial total ion current (TIC) chromatogram for dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (**88**) prepared *via* the Krapcho method.

#### 5. 7 Improving the Radical Methodology

#### 5. 7. 1 Synthesis of 2-lodoalkanes via Precursor Mesylates

Reaction of a 2-hydroxyalkane O-mesylate with iodide ion to form a 2-iodoalkane is an  $S_N 2$  displacement avoiding the rearrangement observed when alkenes are reacted with hydrogen iodide (see Section 5-4). The radical addition method should

now afford a single alkylsuccinate (e.g. Scheme 5-10). The conversion from mesylate (104) to iodide (98) proceeded in an average yield of 78%. However, the issues with purification were still evident in the radical addition step. Overall, the method utilising a Krapcho degradation is still the most synthetically efficient route to alkylsuccinates. Furthermore, the Krapcho degradation method enables control of stereochemistry at one stereogenic entre, which is not possible via an intermediate alkan-2-yl radical.

OH OMS 
$$\stackrel{\text{MeO}_2\text{C}}{\longrightarrow}$$
 CO<sub>2</sub>Me  $\stackrel{\text{Me}}{\longrightarrow}$  103 104 98 94

**Scheme 5-10:** Synthesis of 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinate (**94**) via hexan-2-ol *O*-mesylate 104); i) Et<sub>3</sub>N, MeSO<sub>2</sub>Cl, DCM, 0  $^{\circ}$ C, 1.5 h; ii) Ll, MeCN, RT, 16 h; iii) Dimethyl fumarate, *tris*(trimethylsilyl)silane (TTMSS), azo-*bis*-isobutyronitrile (AlBN),  $\alpha$ , $\alpha$ , trifluorotoluene, N<sub>2</sub>, 105  $^{\circ}$ C, 12 h.

# 5. 8 Syntheses of Dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (89), Dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (90) and Dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (91)

Also found in the control microcosm described in Sections 1-10 and 5-2 were C<sub>11</sub> chain succinates. When the C<sub>21</sub> chain succinate was synthesised by the radical addition pathway, the C-3 regioisomer of the succinate was found along with the desired C-2. This C-3 regioisomer co-eluted with succinates found in the biological sample. It was therefore postulated that the bacteria were not only converting the C<sub>21</sub> chain alkane to an alk-2-ylsuccinic acid, but also to an alk-3-ylsuccinic acid. To investigate this further we aimed to synthesise the C<sub>11</sub> chain succinic acid regioisomers: dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (89), dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (90) and dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (91) (Figure 5-15).

Figure 5-15: Dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (89), dimethyl 2-(undecan-3yl)succinate (90) and dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (91).

Routes that included the Krapcho degradation (Section 5-4) were used to synthesise the compounds (Scheme 5-11).

OH OMS 
$$MeO_2C$$
  $CO_2Me$   $iii$   $R_1$   $R_2$   $iii$   $R_2$   $R_1$   $R_2$   $R_1$   $R_2$   $R_2$   $R_3$   $R_4$   $R_4$   $R_5$   $R_5$ 

A: Dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (89)  $R_1$  = Me  $R_2$  =

B: Dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (90)  $R_1 = Et R_2 = (CH_2)_7 Me$ 

C: Dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (91)  $R_1 = (CH_2)_4 Me R_2 =$ 

(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>Me

Scheme 5-11: Synthetic plan for dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (89), dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (90) and dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (91).

Undecan-2-ol (107) and undecan-3-ol (108) were both commercially available, but undecan-6-ol (109) required synthesis. This was carried out via a Grignard reaction between hexanal (119) and pentylmagnesium bromide (120) (Scheme 5-12).[102]

**Scheme 5-12:** Synthesis of undecan-6-ol (**109**) from pentylmagnesium bromide (**120**) and hexanal (**119**).

#### 5. 8. 1 Results and Discussion

#### 5. 8. 1. 1 Dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (89)

The mesylate (110), malonate (113) and tricarboxylate (116) were all made in good yields (97%, 73% and 80% respectively). The Krapcho degradation proceeded with an average yield of 65 % to afford dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (89).

#### 5. 8. 1. 2 Dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (90)

As before, the mesylate (111), malonate (114) and tricarboxylate (117) were all obtained in good yields (96%, 86% and 76% respectively) and the Krapcho degradation proceeded with an average yield of 67% to yield dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (90).

#### 5. 8. 1. 3 Dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (91)

The Grignard synthesis of undecan-6-ol (**109**) (Scheme 5-12) went well with a yield of 95%. Again, the mesylate (**112**), malonate (**115**) and tricarboxylate (**118**) were all made in good yield (81%, 90% and 75% respectively) and the Krapcho degradation proceeded with an average yield of 72% to afford dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (**91**).

# 5. 8. 1. 4 <sup>1</sup>H NMR analysis of dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (89), dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (90) and dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (91)

GC-MS analysis of dimethyl alkylsuccinic acids produces highly characteristic fragmentation patterns due to the McLafferty rearrangement. Fragments can be

observed at m/z 114 and 146. These can be attributed to the rearrangement shown in Scheme 5-13.<sup>[107],[108]</sup>

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
R_1 & & & \\
R_2 & & & \\
\hline
H & O & OH
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
R_1 & & & \\
\hline
R_2 & & & \\
\hline
H & O & OH
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
R_1 & & & \\
\hline
CO_2Me & & \\
\hline
OMe & & & \\
\hline
M/z & 146
\end{array}$$

$$- \frac{MeOH}{m/z & 114}$$

$$m/z & 146$$

**Scheme 5-13:** McLafferty rearrangement in electron ionisation mass spectrometry of diemthyl alkylsuccinates to produce characteristic *m/z* 146 ion (derived 114 also shown).

Dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (**91**) (Figure 5-16) has a single pair of enantiomers, which gives rise to relatively simple <sup>1</sup>H (Figure 5-17).

MeO<sub>2</sub>C C 
$$CO_2$$
Me

Me  $A = 2$  PC  $A = 2^*$   $A = 4^*$  Me  $A = 5^*$ 

91

**Figure 5-16**: Dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (**91**), **C** = chiral centre, **PC** = prochiral centre.

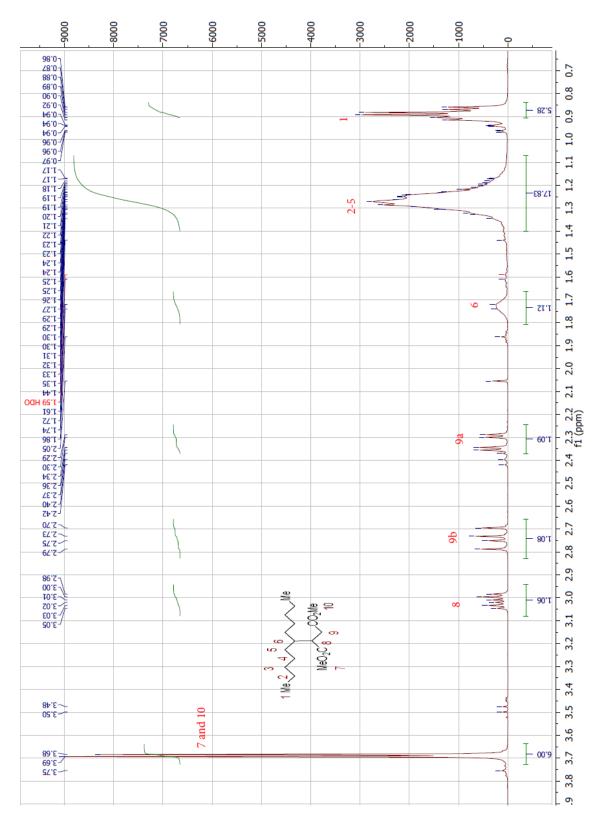


Figure 5-17: <sup>1</sup>H NMR of dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (91).

For the  $^1H$  NMR (Figure 5-17), the methyl groups 5 and 5\* appear as two overlapping triplets at  $\delta$  0.88-0.92. The  $^{13}C$  NMR shows 17 resonances as expected and resolves both methyl groups as separate peaks at  $\delta$  14.04 and 14.16. GC-MS analysis gave a peak at retention time 30.890 min, with fragment ions m/z 114  $[C_5H_6O_3]^{+}$ ,146  $[C_6H_{10}O_4]^{+}$ , 227  $[C_{14}H_{28}O_2]^{+}$  and 269  $[C_{16}H_{28}O_2]$ . Dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (**90**) (Figure 5-18) has two chiral centres and two diastereoisomers are present in the sample.

Figure 5-18: Dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (90), C = chiral centre.

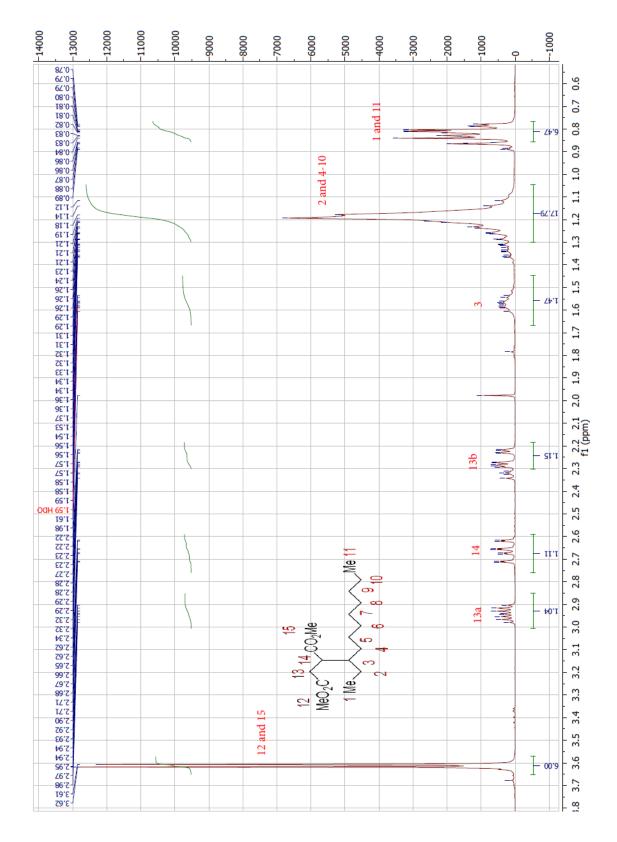


Figure 5-19: <sup>1</sup>H NMR of dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (90).

The methyl region of the  $^1$ H NMR (Figure 5-19) exhibits an overlapping series of three triplets consistent with methyl groups adjacent to methylene groups at  $\delta$  0.86-0.90. As the molecule is diastereotopic, the methyl group closest to the succinate group (1), displays as two triplet peaks as they are relatively close enough to the chiral centre to be resolvable by NMR. The second methyl group 1' is not close enough to the chiral centre for the diastereoisomers to be resolved. The  $^{13}$ C NMR spectra confirms this as there are 3 methyl peaks resolvable at  $\delta$  11.79, 11.81 and 14.11. GC-MS analysis gave a peak at retention time 31.928 min, with fragment ions m/z 114 [C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>6</sub>O<sub>3</sub>]+,146 [C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>10</sub>O<sub>4</sub>]+, 227 [C<sub>14</sub>H<sub>28</sub>O<sub>2</sub>]+ and 269 [C<sub>16</sub>H<sub>28</sub>O<sub>2</sub>]. The dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (89) also has two chiral centres and therefore two diastereoisomers are present (Figure 5-20).

Figure 5-20: Dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (89), C = chiral centre.

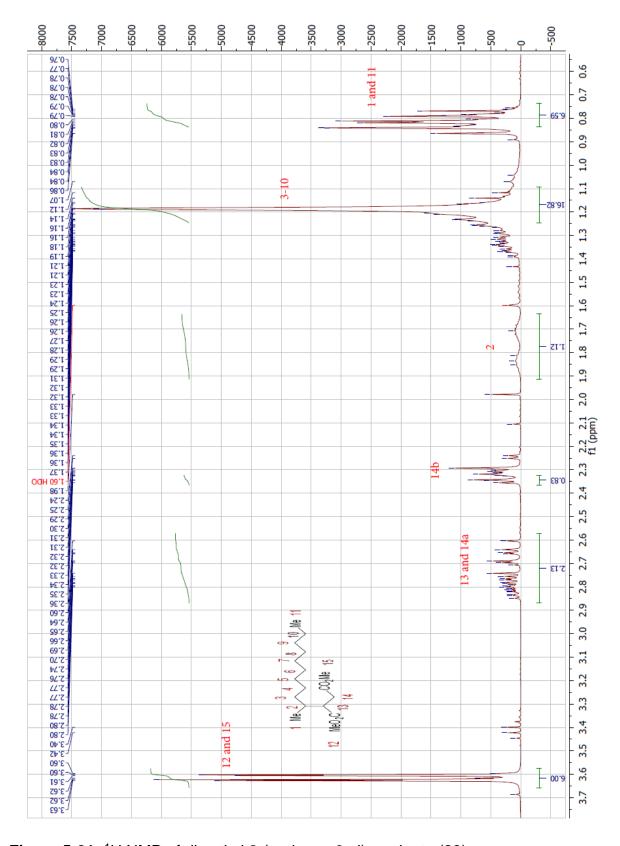


Figure 5-21: <sup>1</sup>H NMR of dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (89).

The methyl region at  $\delta$  0.75-0.87 of the <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum (Figure 2-21) is simpler than for compound **90** (Figure 5-19), as expected because one methyl is adjacent to a CH rather than a CH<sub>2</sub>. Both resonances of the methyl region around 1 ppm are distinguishable as separate doublets at due to their proximity to the chiral centre. The resonances associated with methyl region 1' showed as only one distinguishable triplet as there is relatively large separation from the chiral centre. Similarly, the <sup>13</sup>C spectrum exhibits two resolved peaks for methyl region 1 at  $\delta$  16.23 an 16.90 but only one for methyl region 1' at  $\delta$  14.14. GC-MS analysis gave a peak at retention time 32.673 min, with fragment ions m/z 114 [C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>6</sub>O<sub>3</sub>]<sup>+</sup>·,146 [C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>10</sub>O<sub>4</sub>] <sup>+</sup>·, 227 [C<sub>14</sub>H<sub>28</sub>O<sub>2</sub>] <sup>+</sup>· and 269 [C<sub>16</sub>H<sub>28</sub>O<sub>2</sub>].

#### 5. 9 Conclusions the Synthesis of Alkylsuccinates

Three synthetic routes to secondary alkylsuccinates have been developed. The first involves a biomimetic radical addition of fumarate (1) to an alkyl radical derived from a secondary alkyl halide (Scheme 5-4). This route works well for short chain alkylsuccinates as regioisomers that may accompany the desired product are more easily resolved by chromatography, although multiple columns were required to remove silyl by-products. A disadvantage of this method is that the stereochemistry of the product cannot be controlled.

The second method retains this biomimetic radical addition step but removes the risk of regioisomer formation during preparation of the required haloalkane by using a mesylate to form this precursor (Scheme 5-11). This step also does not allow for any stereocontrol because the conversion of mesylate into iodoalkane with iodide (S<sub>N</sub>2) can be followed by racemisation of the iodoalkane via reaction with iodide. This method also suffers from the difficult product purification as for the first method after the radical addition. If the secondary alcohol starting material, is not commercially available (especially for longer chain alcohols) it can be produced by Grignard reaction.

The third method involved a Krapcho dealkylation/decarboxylation of a tricarboxylate ester to form a dimethyl alkylsuccinate (Scheme 5-9). This method removes the radical addition step and, therefore, avoids the unfavourable purification step. It also allows for control of stereochemistry at one stereogenic centre, which is

advantageous when the samples are being utilised as chemical standards. All considered, the third route is the most attractive route in terms of ease and avoidance of complications.

# Chapter 6 Synthesis and Microbiological Examination of Dialkylcyclopropanes Substrate Analogues

### 6. 1 Introduction to the Synthesis of the Dialkylcyclopropanes Substrate Analogues

The degradation of hexane (2) by the proteobacterium HxN1 requires addition of fumaric acid (2) to the C-2 position of the alkane chain to give 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (3) (Scheme 6-1). As discussed in Sections 1-9 and 5-1, this process could occur either by a stepwise (Scheme 6-2) or a concerted (Scheme 6-3) mechanism.<sup>[22]</sup>

**Scheme 6-1:** First step of the catabolic process associated with HxN1 with hexane (2) as the substrate. i) (1-Methylalkyl)succinate synthase.

Enz-CysSH

Enz-CysSH

$$H_S$$
 $H_R$ 
 $H_R$ 

**Scheme 6-2:** Stepwise hydrogen atom abstraction and fumarate (1) addition.

**Scheme 6-3:** Concerted hydrogen atom abstraction and fumarate (1) addition.

This activation step is performed by methylalkylsuccinate synthase (MAS), and the hydrogen cleaved from the C-2 position is transferred back onto the 2-(hexan-2-yl)succinic acid with stereochemical inversion. This indicates a concerted mechanism, where the fumarate (1) and the active radical of the enzyme are on opposite sides of the hydrocarbon. [2] Ab initio molecular orbital calculations indicate that this pathway is of marginally lower energy than the stepwise route. [109]

#### 6. 2 Project Aims

A series of substrate analogues (Figure 6-1) were synthesised to help determine which process is occurring in the metabolism of hexane (2) by HxN1

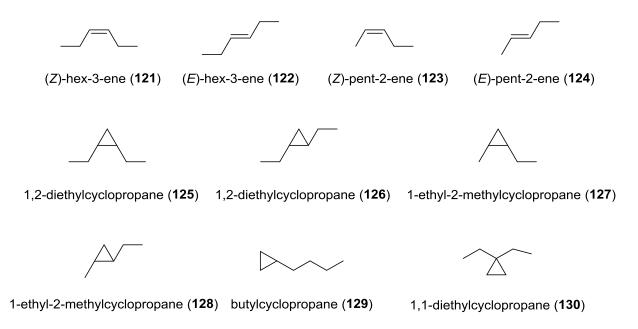


Figure 6-1: Substrate analogues 121-130.

With the alkenes (**121-124**) (Figure 6-1), if the fumarate (**1**) activation proceeds *via* a stepwise mechanism the radical formed by the hydrogen abstraction would be resonance stabilised (Scheme 6-4) and a mixture of regioisomeric alkenes (**131** and **132**) could arise. If, however, the activation proceeds *via* a concerted process the product of the fumarate (**1**) addition (**131**) would be expected to retain its initial *E/Z* configuration (Scheme 6-5).

**Scheme 6-4:** Possible products from utilisation of hex-3-ene (121) as substrate analogue in HxN1.

Enz-CysS
$$\bullet$$
 Enz-CysS $\bullet$  Enz-CysS $\bullet$  H  $CO_2H$  H  $CO_2H$ 

**Scheme 6-5:** Alkene product with retention of regiochemistry.

With regards to the cyclopropane compounds (125-130) the initial hydrogen abstraction in the stepwise mechanism would produce a cyclopropylcarbinyl radical intermediate, which may or may not ring open to form a but-3-enyl radical, depending on the lifetime of the radical intermediate and the rate of capture of this radical by fumarate (1) (Scheme 6-6).

**Scheme 6-6:** Cyclopropylcarbinyl and but-3-enyl radicals produced by the stepwise reaction mechanism if cyclopropane substrate analogue is used.

The cyclopropylcarbinyl to but-3-enyl radical ring opening mechanism (Scheme 6-7) is one of the fastest unimolecular conversions known with a rate constant of 6.1 x  $10^8 \text{ s}^{-1}$  at 353 K.<sup>[110]</sup> The reverse reaction has a rate constant of  $10^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$  and so the butenyl radical is the dominant species at equilibrium.

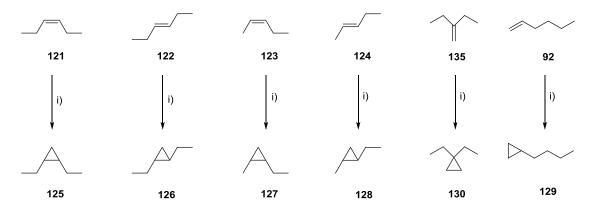
**Scheme 6-7**: Cyclopropylcarbinyl radical to but-3-enyl radical ring opening conversion.

If incubated with the β-*proteobacteria* HxN1 the metabolites of these compounds would provide information on the timescale of the initial step of the metabolism as well as which process is occurring. If the concerted mechanism was proved to be the favoured mechanism, the product would retain the cyclopropane ring (e.g. **133**). If however the stepwise mechanism was followed either a product containing a carbon-carbon double bond (e.g. **134**) or a mixture of products may be observed, some retaining the cyclopropane ring and some containing a carbon-carbon double bond. If the latter is the case, the ratio of the products could give information about how long-lived is the initially formed radical. This 'radical clock' approach has previously been successfully used to help determine lifetimes of radical intermediates in other systems, including cytochrome P450-catalysed reactions on hydrocarbons (Atkinson *et al.*, 1994).

We aimed to synthesise the cyclopropanes **125-130** to allow for the biological assays to be performed, which were intended to provide clues towards the nature of the primary step of the metabolism of *n*-alkanes occurring in HxN1.

#### 6. 2. 1 Synthesis of Dialkylcyclopropanes using the Simmons-Smith Reaction

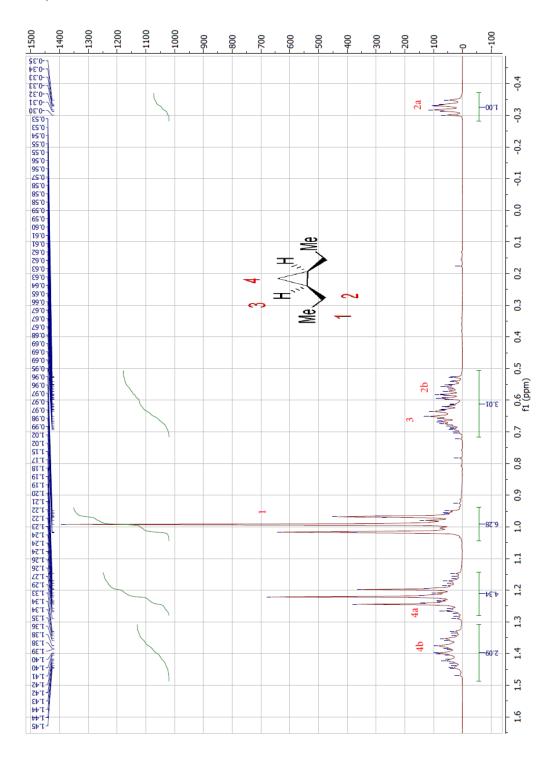
The alkenes **121-124** are all commercially available, so their synthesis was not required. They did however provide suitable precursors to the cyclopropanes **125-130**. The transformation of the alkenes to the corresponding cyclopropanes was to be achieved in one step *via* a Simmons-Smith reaction. This involved refluxing the chosen alkene in diethyl ether with zinc-copper couple and diiodomethane (Scheme 6-8). <sup>110</sup> Due to the volatility of both the alkene and the cyclopropanes, careful control of reflux temperature and nitrogen flow were required, and gentle distillation of the product to separate it from diethyl ether was necessary for purification.



**Scheme 6-8:** Synthetic route to cyclopropanes **125-130**. i)  $Et_2O$ , Zn/Cu, diiodomethane, 9 hours reflux, 16 hours room temperature,  $N_2$ .

All of the cyclopropanes were successfully prepared. Due to the similarity in the boiling points of the products and the diethyl ether solvent, total separation of the products from the solvent *via* distillation proved to be difficult. We attempted to remove the diethyl ether by passing a gentle stream of dry nitrogen over the samples but this resulted in comparable loss of sample and of diethyl ether. Owing to these issues, the yields of the reaction ranged between 4 and 20%. This was deemed to be due to loss of both reagent and product in the reaction vessel whilst under reflux, and loss during the distillation. To try to counteract this loss, the reaction was also performed at room temperature but no product was observed. Successful purification of the cyclopropanes was achieved by distillation performed on an automated

distillation machine, followed by secondary distillation using conventional distillation techniques. The compounds were characterised by <sup>1</sup>H (Figures 6-2 and 6-3) and <sup>13</sup>C NMR analysis.



**Figure 6-2:** <sup>1</sup>H NMR of the *cis*-1,2-diethylcyclopropane (**125**) stereoisomer.

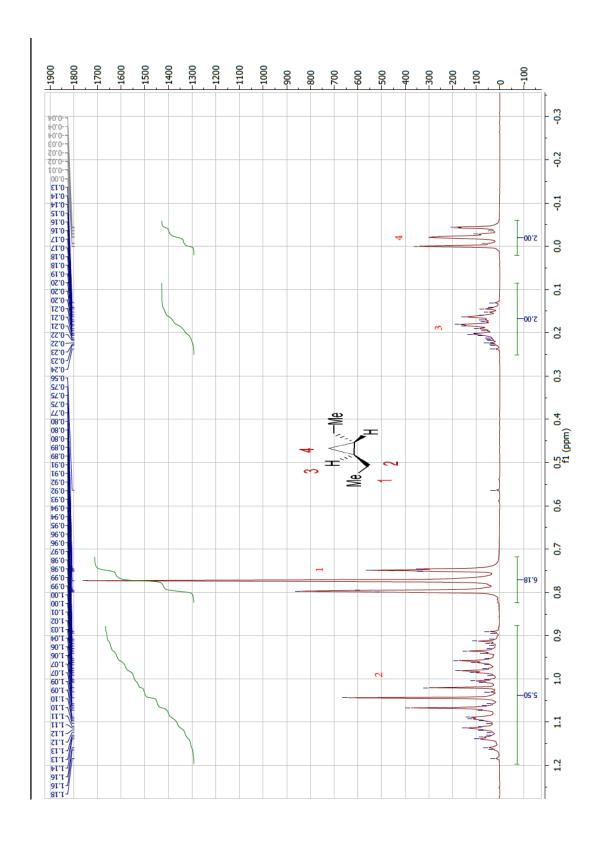


Figure 6-3: <sup>1</sup>H NMR of the *trans*-1,2-diethylcyclopropane (126) stereoisomer.

The cyclopropane compounds were identifiable by methylene peaks below 0 ppm.

#### 6. 2. 2 Incubation Experiments with the Cyclopropanes

Incubation experiments with HxN1 were performed with the cyclopropanes 125-130. The compounds were provided as a mixture with known growth substrates for HxN1; hexane (2) for the C<sub>6</sub> cyclopropanes 127 and 128, and heptane for the C<sub>7</sub> cyclopropanes 125, 126, 129 and 130. It was observed that the growth of these systems was weak in comparison to control systems in which no cyclopropanes were added, indicating that these substrate analogues have a toxic effect on the organism. The samples were analysed by GC-MS according to previously optimised conditions, and although low levels of the metabolite products from the degradation of hexane (2) and heptane were detected, no metabolites associated with the degradation of the cyclopropane compounds were detected, further indicating toxicity. This toxicity could be attributed to the compounds acting as an irreversible inhibitors by covalently binding at the enzyme active site. This process could occur via hydrogen atom abstraction from the substrate analogue to give a radical species that fails to engage in the normal catalytic pathway and instead, reacts with amino acid residues. Validation of this proposal requires identification of modified fragments from the protein. Experiments with the alkene compounds 93-96 are yet to be performed.

# 6. 3 Concluding thoughts to Synthesis of the Dialkylcyclopropanes Substrate Analogues

Overall, the synthesis of these novel substrate analogues of hexane (2) were achieved through a difficult and low yielding process. Despite many attempts to optimise the reactions, the similarity in boiling point between the compounds and the ethereal solvent were not overcome. Despite this, microbiological experiments did yield results which we can utilise. The compounds are deemed to be toxic to the organisms, which suggests that they are binding as irreversible inhibitors to the active site of the enzyme in question. Further experiments with the alkene analogues (121-124) will help establish further information on this process.

# **Chapter 7 Experimental**

# 7. 1 Introduction to Experimental

#### 7. 1. 1 Chemicals and Solvents

All chemicals were acquired from either Sigma-Aldrich, Alfa Aesar or Apollo Scientific. All anhydrous solvents used in the reactions were from Sigma-Aldrich SureSeal<sup>™</sup> bottles which were stored under dry N<sub>2</sub>, or were of HPLC grade acquired from Fischer Scientific. All chemicals and solvents were used as purchased. Where petrol was used it was the petroleum ether fraction which boils between 40-60 °C. Any solvents used in work up procedures were of HPLC grade. Where room temperature (RT) is stated, it refers to between 20 and 25 °C.

# 7. 1. 2 Chromatography

Thin layer chromatography (TLC) was conducted on Merck silica gel  $60F_{254}$  coated alumina sheets using varying ratios of solvents as stated. The plates were visualised by using short wave (254 nm) ultraviolet light, iodine vapour or by potassium permanganate solution. Medium pressure chromatography (MPC) was performed on Merck Geduran Si 60 (40-63  $\mu$ m) silica gel. Elutions were performed with the solvent mixtures stated.

#### 7. 1. 3 Analytical Techniques

Infra-red (IR) spectra were acquired using a Varian 800 FT-IR Scimitar series infrared spectrometer with neat sample and are stated in cm $^{-1}$ .  $^{1}$ H NMR spectra were recorded using Bruker Advance 300 MHz or 700 MHz spectrometers.  $^{13}$ C spectra were recorded at 75 MHz on the same spectrometers. Chemical shifts are reported in parts per million ( $\delta$ ) downfield from tetramethylsilane (TMS) as standard. Multiplicities are specified by s (singlet), d (doublet), t (triplet), q (quartet), or m (multiplet) where no specific splitting pattern was observed. Any peaks labelled br were broad and may not be of the splitting pattern expected. Any combinations of the aforementioned multiplicities have been included for example dd, referring to a doublet of doublets. Any measurable coupling constants (J) have been stated in

Hertz (Hz). Optical rotations ([α]20/D) were recorded on an ADP 440 polarimeter and measured as a 1% solution in chloroform, calibrated using pure 1% sucrose in ethanol solution.

#### 7. 1. 4 Distillations

Distillations were either performed traditionally using glass apparatus or were performed on an automated distillation apparatus, the Spaltrohr ™ column MMS 155 with intermediate receiver at atmospheric pressure. This device is capable of automatically distilling mixtures under atmospheric pressure or under high vacuum, and all parameters can be set before and during distillation.

## 7. 1. 5 Safety Considerations

COSHH risk assessments were performed prior to experiments being conducted and appropriate control measures put in place. Additionally, Good Chemical Practice was adhered to for all laboratory work and compliance with the School of Chemistry's Health and Safety Policy maintained throughout.

## 7. 2 Stereoisomeric (S,S)-, (R,R)- and (R,S)-2,9-decanediols (43a-c)

# 7. 2. 1 General Procedure A: Hex-5-en-2-ols (45)[74]

Copper (I) iodide (0.14 eq) was dried at 200 °C for 5 min before dilution with Et<sub>2</sub>O (3 mL / 1 mmol) at RT and cooling to -30 °C. To this, allylmagnesium bromide (1M in Et<sub>2</sub>O, 1.4 eq) and propylene oxide (1 eq) in Et<sub>2</sub>O was added dropwise and stirred at -30 °C for 5 h. The reaction was quenched with sat. aq. NH<sub>4</sub>Cl (1.5 mL / 1 mmol) and warmed to RT. After extraction with Et<sub>2</sub>O (3 x 100 mL) the combined organic fractions were washed with brine, dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated under reduced pressure.

# 7. 2. 1. 1 (S)-Hex-5-en-2-ol (45a) [112]

Copper (I) iodide (2.28 g, 12 mmol), Et<sub>2</sub>O (250 mL), allylmagnesium bromide (1M in Et<sub>2</sub>O, 120 mL, 120 mmol) and propylene oxide (5.00 g, 86 mmol). Product as a clear oil (7.02 g, 70 mmol, 81 %).  $R_f$  = 0.41, petrol-diethyl ether, 6:4 (v/v). 
<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  1.16 (3H, d, J = 6.0 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 1.41-1.61 (2H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 2.12 (2H, dddd, J = 15.0, 8.2, 6.7 and 3.3 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 3.76 (1H, dq, J = 12.3 and 6.0 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 4.93 (1H, ddt, J = 10.2, 3.3 and 1.7 Hz, CH<sub>CIS</sub>CH<sub>TRANS</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 5.01 (1H, dd, J = 17.0 and 1.7 Hz, CH<sub>CIS</sub>CH<sub>TRANS</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 5.80 (1H, ddt, J = 17.0, 10.2 and 6.7 Hz, CH<sub>CIS</sub>CH<sub>TRANS</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>); 
<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  15.0 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 29.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 38.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 67.8 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 114.5 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 138.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>); IR (Cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1205, 1304, 1374, 1415, 1451, 1498, 1641, 2929, 2969, 3078, 3338; [ $\alpha$ ]<sub>D</sub><sup>20</sup> +15.2°, c = 1% in chloroform, lit. value = +14.0°, c = 1% in chloroform, 94 % ee.

#### (*R*)-Hex-5-en-2-ol (45b)<sup>[113]</sup> 7. 2. 1. 2

Copper (I) iodide (4.50 g, 23.8 mmol), Et<sub>2</sub>O (500 mL), allylmagnesium bromide (1M in Et<sub>2</sub>O, 240 mL, 240 mmol) and propylene oxide (10.1 g, 170 mmol). Product as a clear oil (14.8 g, 148 mmol, 87 %).  $R_f = 0.39$ , petrol-diethyl ether, 6:4 (v/v). <sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  1.2 (3H, d, J = 6.0 Hz, C $H_3$ CH), 1.44-1.66 (2H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CHC $H_2$ ), 2.15 (2H, dttd, J = 13.4, 7.9 and 6.4 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>C $H_2$ ), 3.76 (1H, h, J = 6.0 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 4.96 (1H, ddd, J = 10.1, 2.2 and 1.7 Hz, CH<sub>CIS</sub>CH<sub>TRANS</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 5.04 (1H, dq, J = 17.2 and 1.7 Hz, CH<sub>CIS</sub>C $H_{TRANS}$ CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 5.68 (1H, ddt, J = 17.2, 10.1 and 6.4 Hz, CHcisCHTRANSCHCH<sub>2</sub>); <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 15.0 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 23.3 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 40.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 67.7 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 114.5 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 138.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>);

# 7. 2. 2 General Procedure B: [(Hex-5-en-2-yloxy)methyl]benzenes (46) [76]

Hex-5-en-2-ol (1 eq) and tetrabutylammonium iodide (0.015 eq) were dissolved in THF (1.4 mL / 1 mmol) and cooled to 0 °C before NaH (60 % in mineral oil, 4 eq) was added portion-wise. Benzyl bromide (1.4 eq) was added and stirred at RT for 16 h. The volume was halved under reduced pressure and neutralised with HCl (2 M) before extraction with  $Et_2O$  (3 x 50 mL), the combined organic extracts were washed with brine and dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> before concentration under reduced pressure to give the crude product as a brown oil, which was purified by MPC, eluting with petrol – dichloromethane, gradient of 9:1- 1:1 over 2.5 L (v/v).

# 7. 2. 2. 1 (S)-[(Hex-5-en-2-yloxy)methyl]benzene (46a)<sup>[114]</sup>

Hex-5-en-2-ol (7.00 g, 70 mmol), tetrabutylammonium iodide (380 mg, 1.0 mmol), THF (100 mL), NaH (60 % in mineral oil, 11.23 g, 280 mmol) and benzyl bromide (11.66 mL, 98 mmol). Title product as a clear oil (11.32 g, 59 mmol, 85 %).  $R_f$  = 0.40, petrol-DCM, 9:1 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.24 (3H, d, J = 6.1 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 1.56 (1H, dddd, J = 13.7, 9.0, 6.6 and 5.3 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCHH), 1.74 (2H, dddd, J = 13.7, 9.0, 7.0 and 6.1 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCHH), 2.06-2.33 (2H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 3.58 (1H, ddd, J = 9.0, 6.1 and 6.1 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 4.48 (1H, d, J = 11.7 Hz, CHCHHAr), 4.59 (1H, d, J = 11.7 Hz, CHCHHAr), 4.92-5.15 (2H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 5.85 (1H, ddt, J = 6.6, 10.2, 16.9 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 7.08-7.54 (5H, m, Ar);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 19.5 (*C*H<sub>3</sub>CH), 29.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 36.0 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH*C*H<sub>2</sub>*C*H<sub>2</sub>), 73.4 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>Ar), 76.6 (CH<sub>3</sub>*C*H), 114.3 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>*C*H<sub>2</sub>), 127.2 (*para-Ar*),127.3 (*ortho-Ar*), 128.3 (*meta-Ar*), 138.6 (CH<sub>2</sub>*C*), 138.3 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1206, 1240, 1342, 1373, 1453, 1496, 1640, 1740, 2862, 2930, 2971, 3065; [α]<sub>D</sub><sup>20</sup> +17.4°, c = 1% in chloroform, lit. value = +17.0°, c = 1.1% in chloroform.

# 7. 2. 2. 2 (R)-[(Hex-5-en-2-yloxy)methyl]benzene (46b)<sup>[115]</sup>

Hex-5-en-2-ol (17.70 g, 176 mmol), tetrabutylammonium iodide (1.01 g, 2.6 mmol), THF (250 mL), NaH (60 % in mineral oil, 28.16 g, 708 mmol) and benzyl bromide (30.00 mL, 246 mmol). Title product as a clear oil (26.98 g, 142 mmol, 81 %).  $R_f = 0.41$ , petrol-DCM, 9:1 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.26 (3H, d, J = 6.1 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 1.59 (1H, dddd, J = 13.7, 9.3, 6.6 and 5.3 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCHH), 1.68-1.83 (2H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCHH), 2.2 (2H, dddt, J = 16.9, 9.1, 6.6 and 1.4 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 3.59 (1H, ddd, J = 9.3 and 6.1 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 4.48 (1H, d, J = 11.7 Hz, CHCHHAr), 4.61 (1H, d, J = 11.7 Hz, CHCHHAr), 5.00 (1H, dd, J = 10.2 and 1.7 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CH $_2$ CH $_2$ CH $_3$ CH $_4$ CHCHcIsHTRANS), 5.04-5.11 (1H, dd, J = 17.2, 1.7 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CH $_2$ CH $_3$ CHCHcIs $_3$ HTRANS), 5.87 (1H, ddt, J = 17.2, 10.2 and 6.6 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CH $_3$ CH $_4$ CH $_4$ CH $_4$ CH $_5$ CH $_5$ CH $_5$ CH $_5$ CH $_5$ CH $_7$ CH

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 19.5 (*C*H<sub>3</sub>CH), 33.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 37.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH*C*H<sub>2</sub>*C*H<sub>2</sub>), 72.2 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>Ar), 74.4 (CH<sub>3</sub>*C*H), 116.7 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>*C*H<sub>2</sub>), 127.5 (*para-Ar*),128.2 (*ortho-Ar*), 128.2 (*meta-Ar*), 138.6 (CH<sub>2</sub>*C*), 139.3 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1205, 1239, 1343, 1373, 1453, 1496, 1640, 1740, 2863, 2930, 2972, 3065; [α]<sub>D</sub><sup>20</sup> –17.9°, c = 1% in chloroform, lit. value = -15.7°, c = 1.1% in chloroform.

.

# 7. 2. 3 General Procedure C: (Benzyloxy)pentanals (49)[80]

[(Hex-5-en-2-yloxy)methyl]benzene (1 eq) was dissolved in an acetone-water solution (acetone / water 95:5 v/v with an overall concentration of 0.15 M of alkene), cooled to 0 °C and ozone was bubbled through the solution for 5 h. It was then warmed to RT and quenched with NH<sub>4</sub>Cl until no darkening of Kl paper was observed. It was then diluted with water (10mL) and extracted with DCM (3 x 10 mL). The combined organic extracts were then washed with brine, dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated under reduced pressure to give the crude product as a clear oil. This was purified by MPC, eluting with petrol-diethyl ether 6:4.

# 7. 2. 3. 1 (S)-4-(Benzyloxy)pentanal (49a)

[(Hex-5-en-2-yloxy)methyl]benzene (250 mg, 1.3 mmol), acetone-water solution (acetone / water 95:5 v/v with an overall concentration of 0.15 M of alkene. Title product as a clear oil (133 mg, 0.70 mmol, 53 %).  $R_f$  = 0.50, petrol-Et<sub>2</sub>O 6:4 (v/v). <sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  1.25 (3H, d, J = 6.1 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 1.78-1.97 (2H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 2.56 (2H, dt, J = 7.0 and 1.7 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 3.52 (1H, tq, J = 11.6 and 6.1 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 4.33 (1H, d, J = 11.5 Hz, CHCHHAr), 4.65 (1H, d, J = 11.5 Hz, CHCHHAr), 7.07-7.59 (5H, m, Ar), 9.78 (1H, t, J = 1.7 Hz, CHO); <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  20.0 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 29.6 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 39.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 70.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>Ar), 76.4 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 127.4 (para-Ar), 127.7 (ortho-Ar), 128.2 (meta-Ar), 138.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>C), 201.5 (ortho); IR (ortho-10, 1205, 1275, 1342, 1375, 1453, 1496, 1602, 1721, 2724, 2836, 2868, 2944, 2970, 3031, 3064;

 $[\alpha]_D^{20}$  +20.6°, c = 1% in chloroform.

## 7. 2. 3. 2 (*R*)-4-(Benzyloxy)pentanal (49b)

[(Hex-5-en-2-yloxy)methyl]benzene (250 mg, 1.3 mmol), acetone-water solution (acetone-water 95:5 v/v with an overall concentration of 0.15 M of alkene. Title product as a clear oil (153 mg, 0.8 mmol, 61 %).  $R_f$  = 0.48, petrol-Et<sub>2</sub>O 6:4 (v/v). <sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  1.24 (3H, d, J = 6.1 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 1.83-1.91 (2H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 2.55 (2H, dt, J = 7.0 and 1.7 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 3.56 (1H, tq, J = 11.7 and 6.1 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 4.42 (1H, d, J = 11.5 Hz, CHCHHAr), 4.59 (1H, d, J = 11.5 Hz, CHCHHAr), 7.26-7.40 (5H, m, Ar), 9.77 (1H, t, J = 1.7 Hz, CHO; <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  19.3 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 29.2 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 39.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 70.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>Ar), 76.6 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 127.4 (Dara-Ar), 127.5 (Dara-Ar), 138.8 (Dara-Ar), 138.8 (Dara-Ar), 138.8 (Dara-Ar), 1453, 1496, 1602, 1720, 2724, 2836, 2868, 2944, 2970, 3031, 3064; [Dara-20.3°, Dara-Choloroform.

# 7. 2. 4 (R)-4-(Benzyloxy)pentan-1-ol (50)[81]

To a solution of (R)-4-(benzyloxy)pentanal (820 mg, 4.3 mmol) in MeOH (30 mL) at 0 °C, NaBH<sub>4</sub> (813 mg, 21.5 mmol) was added portionwise and stirred for 16 h at RT. The volume of the solution was reduced by half under reduced pressure and acidified to pH 2 with HCl (1 M, 2 mL) and extracted with Et<sub>2</sub>O (3 x 40 mL). The combined organics were washed with brine, dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated under reduced pressure to give the title product as a clear oil (668 mg, 3.4 mmol, 80 %).  $R_f = 0.25$ , petrol-DCM, 9:1 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.25 (3H, d, J = 6.1 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 1.57-1.75 (4H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 2.15-2.25 (1H, br. s, CH<sub>2</sub>OH), 3.54-3.66 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 4.47 (1H, d, J = 11.6 Hz, CHCHHAr), 4.62 (1H, d, J = 11.6 Hz, CHCHHAr), 7.25-7.40 (5H, m, Ar);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 19.3 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 28.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 33.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 62.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>OH), 74.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>Ar), 76.5 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 127.3 (*para-Ar*), 127.5 (*ortho-Ar*), 128.2 (*meta-Ar*), 138.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>C);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1204, 1275, 1342, 1375, 1453, 1496, 1602, 1720, 2724, 2836, 2868, 2944, 2970, 3031, 3064;

 $[\alpha]_D^{20}$  -17.2°, c = 1% in chloroform.

# 7. 2. 5 (R)-{[(5-Bromopentan-2-yl)oxy]methyl}benzene (51)[82]

(*R*)-(Benzyloxy)pentan-1-ol (2.00 g, 10 mmol) was dissolved in DCM (30 mL) and CBr<sub>4</sub> (3.76 g, 1.1 mmol) was added and cooled to 0 °C before CPh<sub>3</sub> (2.96 g, 11.3 mmol) was added portionwise. This was stirred for 16 h at RT before a mixture of petrol and Et<sub>2</sub>O 3:1 (v/v) (20 mL) was added and filtered through a short pad of silica to give the title product as a clear oil (2.58 g, 10 mmol, 93 %).  $R_f = 0.64$ , petrol-DCM, 9:1 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.28 (3H, d, J = 6.1 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 1.56-1.82 (2H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 1.84-2.23 (2H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 3.45 (2H, t, J = 6.7 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>Br), 3.59 (1H, tq, J= 11.7 and 6.1 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH) 4.47 (1H, d, J = 11.7 Hz, CHCHHAr), 4.62 (1H, d, J = 11.7 Hz, CHCHHAr), 7.30-7.44 (5H, m, Ar);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 19.5 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 28.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 35.2 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 62.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>OH), 70.3 (CH<sub>2</sub>Ar), 73.9 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 127.3 (*para-Ar*), 127.51 (*ortho-Ar*), 128.2 (*meta-Ar*), 139.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>C);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1241, 1340, 1373, 1453, 1496, 1737, 2867, 2868, 2968;  $[\alpha]_D^{20}$  -23.5°, c = 1% in chloroform.

# 7. 2. 6 (R)-(4-(Benzyloxy)pentyl)triphenylphosphonium bromide (52)[83]

(*R*)-{[(5-Bromopentan-2-yl)oxy]methyl}benzene (100 mg, 0.4 mmol) and CPh<sub>3</sub> (140 mg, 0.5 mmol) were stirred at 120 °C for 16 h. It was then cooled and diluted with DCM (1 mL) and sonicated until a solution formed. Petrol (3 mL) was added and the solution was filtered to give the crude product as a brown powder. This was purified by recrystallisation from MeCN to give the pure product as a white crystalline solid (97 mg, 0.2 mmol, 47%). MP = 189 °C.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.16 (3H, d, J = 6.1 Hz,  $CH_3CH$ ), 1.66-1.82 (2H, m,  $CH_3CHCH_2CH_2$ ), 1.90-2.10 (2H, m,  $CH_3CHCH_2CH_2$ ), 3.55-3.37 (2H, m,  $CH_2PPh_3$ ), 3.80-3.95 (1H, m,  $CH_3CH$ ), 4.31-4.34 (1H, d, J = 11.6 Hz, CHCHHAr), 4.52-4.56 (1H, d, J = 11.6 Hz, CHCHHAr), 6.99-7.15 (15 H, P-Ar), 7.16-7.25 (5H, m, Ar); <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz,  $CDCl_3$ ) δ 18.7 (d, J = 4 Hz,  $CH_2CHCH_2CH_2$ ), 19.28 ( $CH_3CH$ ), 36.57 (d, J = 15 Hz,  $CH_2PPh_3$ ), 35.2 ( $CH_2CHCH_2$ ), 70.0 ( $CH_2Ar$ ), 73.8 ( $CH_3CH$ ), 118.5 (P-C), 127.1 (C-para-Ar), 127.5 (C-ortho-Ar), 128.1 (C-meta-Ar), 130.3 (d, J = 12 Hz, P-ortho-Ar), 133.7 (d, J = 10 Hz, P-meta-Ar), 134.8 (para-Ar) 139.1 ( $CH_2C$ ); <sup>31</sup>P NMR (75 MHz) δ 36.5 (d,  $^2$ J<sub>C-P</sub> 15 Hz);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1220, 1324, 1343, 1400, 1438, 1486, 1587, 2870, 2987, 3010, 3040.

# 7. 2. 7 (R,S)-[(Dec-5-ene-2,9-diylbis(oxy)]bis(methylene)dibenzene (47c)[84]

n-BuLi (7.9 mL, 12.7 mmol) was added dropwise to THF (30 mL) at -40 °C and the (R)-(4-(Benzyloxy)pentyl)triphenylphosphonium bromide was added and the solution stirred at RT for 2 h. To this, (R)-4-(Benzyloxy)pentanal (2.5 g, 12.7 mmol) was added and the solution as refluxed at 70 °C for 16 h before cooling, diluting with Et<sub>2</sub>O (20 mL) and filtering through a bed of silica. The filtrate was dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated to afford the product as a clear oil (3.57 g, 10.0 mmol, 80 %)  $R_f = 0.52$ , DCM.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.21-1.27 (6H, m, 2 x CHC*H*<sub>3</sub>), 1.42-1.53 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHC*H*H), 1.61-1.79 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH*H*), 2.21 (4H, ddd, J = 16.2, 9.1, 3.4 and 1.5 Hz, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>2</sub>), 3.57 (2H, ddt, J = 8.7, 6.2 and 4.6 x CH<sub>3</sub>C*H*CH<sub>2</sub>), 4.48 (2H, d, J = 11.7 Hz, 2 x CH*H*-Ar), 4.60 (2H, d, J = 11.7 Hz, 2 x C*H*H-Ar), 5.35-5.49 (2H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>C*H*C*H*CH<sub>2</sub>), 7.07-7.54 (10H, m, 2 x *Ar*);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 19.6 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>), 28.6 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 36.6 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 70.3 (2 x OCH<sub>2</sub>), 74.3 (2 x CHO), 127.4 (2 x para-Ar), 127.6 (2 x ortho-Ar), 128.3 (meta-Ar), 130.1 (2 x alkene CH);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1209, 1312, 1347, 1371, 1462, 1489, 2867, 2925, 2963, 3025, 3062;  $[\alpha]_D^{20}$  -0.3°, c = 1% in chloroform.

# 7. 2. 8 General Procedure D: (*R,S*)-[(Dec-5-ene-2,9-diylbis(oxy))bis(methylene)] dibenzenes (47a and b)<sup>[77]</sup>

[(Hex-5-en-2-yloxy)methyl]benzene (1 eq) and Grubbs catalyst first generation (0.05 eq) were dissolved in DCM (2.5 mL / 1 mmol) and heated to 100 °C for 1.5 h using microwave heating, flushing the vial with N<sub>2</sub> every 30 min. This was then concentrated under reduced pressure to give the crude product as a purple solid which was purified using MPC, eluting with DCM to give the title compound.

## 7. 2. 8. 1 (S,S)-[Dec-5-ene-2,9-diylbis(oxy)]bis(methylene)dibenzene (47b)

[(Hex-5-en-2-yloxy)methyl]benzene (500 mg, 2.6 mmol), Grubbs catalyst first generation (110 mg, 0.1 mmol), DCM (10 mL). Title compound as a clear oil (600 mg, 1.7 mmol, 65 %).  $R_f = 0.5$ , DCM.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.23 (6H, d, J = 6.1 Hz, 2 x CHCH<sub>3</sub>), 1.42-1.56 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHCHH), 1.62-1.76 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHCHH), 2.05-2.20 (4H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 3.48-3.60 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 4.47 (2H, d, J = 11.7 Hz, 2 x CHH-Ar), 4.59 (2H, d, J = 11.7 Hz, 2 x CHH-Ar), 5.39-5.43 (2H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCHCH<sub>2</sub>), 7.25-7.40 (10H, m, 2 x A<sub>7</sub>);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 19.6 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>), 28.6 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 36.5 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 70.3 (2 x OCH<sub>2</sub>), 74.3 (2 x CHO), 127.3 (2 x para-Ar), 127.6 (2 x ortho-Ar), 128.3 (meta-Ar), 130.1 (2 x alkene CH);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1205, 1306, 1341, 1373, 1453, 1496, 2860, 2929, 2967, 3028, 3064;  $[\alpha]_D^{20} + 31.3^\circ$ , c = 1% in chloroform.

# 7. 2. 8. 2 (*R,R*)-[(Dec-5-ene-2,9-diylbis(oxy)]bis(methylene))dibenzene (47a)

[(Hex-5-en-2-yloxy)methyl]benzene (500 mg, 2.6 mmol), Grubbs catalyst first generation (110 mg, 0.1 mmol) and DCM (10 mL). Title compound as a clear oil (540 mg, 2.5 mmol, 59 %).  $R_f = 0.48$ , DCM.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.21 (6H, d, J = 6.1 Hz, 2 x CHCH<sub>3</sub>), 1.44-1.59 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHCHH), 1.60-1.74 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHCHH), 2.03-2.13 (4H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 3.50-3.60 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 4.47 (2H, d, J = 11.7 Hz, 2 x CHH-Ar), 4.60 (2H, d, J = 11.7 Hz, 2 x CHH-Ar), 5.39-5.44 (2H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCHCH<sub>2</sub>), 7.28-7.38 (10H, m, 2 x A<sub>7</sub>);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 19.6 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>), 28.6 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 36.5 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 70.3 (2 x OCH<sub>2</sub>), 74.3 (2 x CHO), 127.39 (2 x para-Ar), 127.6 (2 x ortho-Ar), 128.3 (meta-Ar), 130.1 (2 x alkene CH);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1204, 1308, 1341, 1372, 1450, 1496, 2861, 2930, 2965, 3027, 3065;  $[\alpha]_D^{20}$  -31.5°, c = 1% in chloroform.

# 7. 2. 9 General Procedure E: Decane-2,9-diols (43)[78]

(*Z*)-[(Dec-5-ene-2,9-diylbis(oxy)]bis(methylene)dibenzene (1 eq) was dissolved in MeOH (10 mL / mmol) and 10 % Pd/C (10 % by mass) was added and the system was put under a positive pressure of hydrogen. It was stirred for 48 h, filtered through celite and washed with DCM before concentration under reduced pressure.

# 7. 2. 9. 1 (*R,S*)-Decane-2,9-diol (43c)

(Z)-[(Dec-5-ene-2,9-diylbis(oxy)]bis(methylene)dibenzene (100 mg, 0.3 mmol), MeOH (3 mL) and 10 % Pd/C (100 mg). Product as a clear oil (520 mg, 3.0 mmol, 98 %).  $R_f = 0.27$ , petrol-EtOAc, 3:7 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.17 (6H, d, J = 6.2 Hz, 2 x CHCH<sub>3</sub>), 1.26-1.51 (12H, m, 6 x CH<sub>2</sub>), 3.74-3.86 (2H, m, 2 x CHCH<sub>3</sub>);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 23.4 (2 x Me), 25.6 (2 x CHCH<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>2</sub>), 29.5 (2 x CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>2</sub>), 39.2 (CHC*H*<sub>2</sub>), 68.1 2 x CH);  $[α]_D^{20}$  +0.5°, c = 1% in chloroform.

## 7. 2. 9. 2 (S,S)-Decane-2,9-diol (43b)

(*Z*)-[(Dec-5-ene-2,9-diylbis(oxy)]bis(methylene)dibenzene (1.27 g, 3.6 mmol), MeOH (35 mL) and 10 % Pd/C (1.27 g). Product as a clear oil (633 mg, 3.6 mmol, 100 %).  $R_f = 0.30$ , petrol-EtOAc, 3:7 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.19 (6H, d, J = 6.2 Hz, 2 x CHCH<sub>3</sub>), 1.25-1.50 (12H, m, 6 x CH<sub>2</sub>), 3.73-3.85 (2H, m, 2 x CHCH<sub>3</sub>);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 23.4 (2 x Me), 25.6 (2 x CHCH<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>2</sub>), 29.5 (2 x CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>2</sub>), 39.2 (CHC*H*<sub>2</sub>), 68.12 (2 x CH);  $[\alpha]_D^{20}$  +28.8°, c = 1% in chloroform.

# 7. 2. 9. 3 (*R,R*)-Decane-2,9-diol (43a)

(Z)-[(Dec-5-ene-2,9-diylbis(oxy)]bis(methylene)dibenzene (3.57 g, 10.0 mmol), MeOH (100 mL) and 10 % Pd/C (3.57 mg). Product as a clear oil (1.74 g, 10.0 mmol, 100 %).  $R_f$ = 0.26, petrol-EtOAc, 3:7 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.18 (6H, d, J = 6.2 Hz, 2 x CHCH<sub>3</sub>), 1.25-1.43 (12H, m, 6 x CH<sub>2</sub>), 3.69-3.86 (2H, m, 2 x CHCH<sub>3</sub>);

 $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR (75 MHz, CDCl3)  $\delta$  23.3 (2 x Me), 25.7 (2 x CHCH2C*H*2), 29.4 (2 x CHCH2CH2C*H*2), 39.2 (CHC*H*2), 68.1 (2 x CH);

 $[\alpha]_D^{20}$  -28.1°, c = 1% in chloroform.

# 7. 2. 10 General Procedure F: Decane-2,9-diyl bis(4-methylbenzenesulfonates) (48)<sup>[79]</sup>

Decane-2,9-diol (1 eq) was dissolved in DCM (4 mL / 1 mmol) and cooled to 0 °C before pyridine (4 eq) and *p*-toluene sulfonyl chloride (3 eq) were added. The solution was stirred at RT for 16 h before dilution with DCM (10 mL) and water (5 mL), the organic fraction was washed with HCl (2 M, 5 mL) and NaHCO<sub>3</sub> (5 mL), dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated under reduced pressure to give the crude product. This was purified by MPC, eluting with DCM.

# 7. 2. 10. 1 (R,S)- Decane-2,9-diyl bis(4-methylbenzenesulfonate) (48c)

Decane-2,9-diol (512 mg, 3.0 mmol), DCM (13 mL), pyridine (0.95 mL, 11.9 mmol) and p-toluene sulfonyl chloride (1.68 g, 8.8 mmol). Title product as a white crystalline solid (740 mg, 1.5 mmol, 51 %).  $R_f$  = 0.53, petrol-DCM, 9:1 (v/v). MP 176-178 °C. <sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  1.07-1.18 (8H, m, 4 x CH<sub>2</sub>), 1.26 (6H, d, J = 6.3 Hz, 2 x C $H_3$ CH), 1.38-1.72 (4H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHC $H_2$ ), 2.51 (6H, s, 2 x Ar-C $H_3$ ), 4.49-4.74 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 7.42 (4H, d, J = 8.5 Hz, m) 7.91 (4H, d, J = 8.5 Hz, ortho-Ar); <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  20.6 (2 x Ar-CH<sub>3</sub>), 21.3 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 24.6 (2 x CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 28.8 (2 x CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 36.4 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 80.2 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 127.5 (ortho-Ar), 129.5 (meta-Ar), 135.2 (2 x oCCH<sub>3</sub>), 144.1 (S-oC); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1210, 1355, 1464, 1493, 1599, 2851, 2925, 2947, 2989; [ $\alpha$ ] $\rho$ <sup>20</sup> -0.6°,  $\sigma$  = 1% in chloroform,

HRMS FTMS m/z=500.2131, [M+NH<sub>3</sub>] C<sub>24</sub>H<sub>34</sub>O<sub>6</sub>S<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>4</sub>, pred m/z=500.2135

## 7. 2. 10. 2 (R,R)- Decane-2,9-diyl bis(4-methylbenzenesulfonate) (48a)

Decane-2,9-diol (633 mg, 3.6 mmol), DCM (13 mL), pyridine (1 mL, 13.4 mmol) and p-toluene sulfonyl chloride (2.1 g, 10.9 mmol). Title product as a white crystalline solid (1.48 g, 3.06 mmol, 84 %).  $R_f$  = 0.51, petrol-DCM, 9:1 (v/v). MP 178-179 °C. <sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  1.05-1.16 (8H, m, 4 x CH<sub>2</sub>), 1.25 (6H, d, J = 6.3 Hz, 2 x C $H_3$ CH), 1.36-1.71 (4H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHC $H_2$ ), 2.51 (6H, s, 2 x Ar-C $H_3$ ), 4.48-4.73 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 7.43 (4H, d, J = 8.2 Hz, meta-Ar), 7.93 (4H, d, J = 8.2 Hz, ortho-Ar); <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  20.6 (2 x Ar-CH<sub>3</sub>), 21.3 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 24.6 (2 x CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 28.8 (2 x CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 36.4 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 80.2 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 127.6 (ortho-Ar), 129.6 (meta-Ar), 135.2 (2 x CCH<sub>3</sub>), 144.1 (S-C); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1211, 1354, 1465, 1494, 1598, 2850, 2923, 2941, 2983; [ $\alpha$ ] $\rho$ <sup>20</sup> -16.3°, c = 1% in chloroform.

HRMS FTMS m/z = 500.2130, [M+NH<sub>3</sub>]  $C_{24}H_{34}O_6S_2NH_4$ , pred m/z = 500.2135

## 7. 2. 10. 3 (S,S)- Decane-2,9-diyl bis(4-methylbenzenesulfonate) (48b)

Decane-2,9-diol (1.74 g, 10 mmol), DCM (50 mL), pyridine (3.22 mL, 40 mmol) and p-toluene sulfonyl chloride (5.7 g, 30 mmol). Title product as a white crystalline solid (3.8 g, 7.9 mmol, 79 %).  $R_f$  = 0.53, petrol-DCM, 9:1 (v/v). MP 178.93 °C. <sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  1.09-1.15 (8H, m, 4 x CH<sub>2</sub>), 1.24 (6H, d, J = 6.3 Hz, 2 x C $H_3$ CH), 1.40-1.60 (4H, m, 2 x C $H_3$ CHC $H_2$ ), 2.46 (6H, s, 2 x Ar-C $H_3$ ), 4.60 (2H, tq, J = 12.5 and 6.3, 2 x C $H_3$ CH), 7.35 (4H, d, J = 8.2 Hz, meta-Ar), 7.81 (4H, d, J = 8.2 Hz, ortho-Ar);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 20.6 (2 x Ar-CH<sub>3</sub>), 21.3 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 24.6 (2 x CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 28.8 (2 x CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 36.4 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 80.2 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 127.6 (*ortho-Ar*), 129.5 (*meta-Ar*), 135.2 (2 x CCH<sub>3</sub>), 144.1 (S-C); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1211, 1341, 1463, 1495, 1598, 2857, 2927, 2973; [α]<sub>D</sub><sup>20</sup> +16.7°, c = 1% in chloroform.

HRMS FTMS m/z = 500.2122, [M+NH<sub>3</sub>] C<sub>24</sub>H<sub>34</sub>O<sub>6</sub>S<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>4</sub>, pred m/z = 500.2135

## 7. 3 Synthesis of Napthalene <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub> (16\*) and 2-naphthoic acid <sup>13</sup>C<sub>11</sub> (58a\*)

## 7. 3. 1 General Procedure G: 4-Oxo-4-phenylbutanoic acids (54)[86]

Benzene (1 eq) was dissolved in 1,1,2,2-tetrachloroethane (1.8 mL / 1 mmol) and succinic anhydride (1 eq) was added. The suspension was cooled to 0 °C and aluminium chloride (4.7 eq) was added portion-wise and stirred overnight at RT. It was then poured over ice and 1M HCl, extracted into Et<sub>2</sub>O and the combined organics washed with water and dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> before concentration under vacuum to give the title compound.

# 7. 3. 1. 1 4-Oxo-4-phenylbutanoic acid (54)[116]

Benzene (1.15 mL, 12.8 mmol), 1,1,2,2-tetrachloroethane (24 mL), succinic anhydride (1.3 g, 12.8 mmol) and aluminium chloride (8.04 g, 60.1 mmol). Title compound as a brown solid (2.05g,11.5 mmol, 90 %). MP 116-117 °C. Literature value 117-119 °C.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 2.90 (2H, t, J = 6.5 Hz, COC $H_2$ CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 3.35 (2H, t, J = 6.5 Hz, COCH<sub>2</sub>C $H_2$ CO<sub>2</sub>H), 7.47-7.53 (2H, m, meta Ar), 7.58-7.63 (1H, m, para Ar), 8.00-8.03 (2H, m, ortho Ar);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 28.0 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 33.2 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 128.1 (*meta*-Ar), 128.6 (*ortho*-Ar), 133.3 (*para*-Ar), 136.4 (*C*CO), 178.5 (*C*O<sub>2</sub>OH), 197.8 (*C*CO); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1207, 1238, 1294, 1347, 1399, 1447, 1594, 1681, 2589, 2670, 2771, 2923, 3028.

# 7. 3. 1. 2 <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub> 4-Oxo-4-phenylbutanoic acid (54\*)

<sup>13</sup>C<sub>6</sub> Benzene (1.15 mL, 12.8 mmol), 1,1,2,2-tetrachloroethane (24 mL), <sup>13</sup>C<sub>4</sub> succinic anhydride (1.3 g, 12.8 mmol) and aluminium chloride (8.04 g, 60.1 mmol). Title compound as a brown solid (2.055g,11.5 mmol, 90 %). MP 118-119 °C. <sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 2.85 (2H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 135 Hz, COC $H_2$ CO<sub>2</sub>H), 3.35 (2H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 132 Hz, COCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 7.53 (2H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 189 Hz, *meta* Ar), 7.60 (1H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 159 Hz, *para* Ar), 8.02 (2H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 153 Hz, *ortho* Ar); <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 27.5-28.1 (m, CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 32.9-33.7 (m, CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 126.8-128.9 (*ortho*- and *meta*-Ar), 132.4-133.1 (*para*-Ar), 135.7-136.4 (*C*CO), 177.8-178.3 (*C*O<sub>2</sub>OH), 196.1-196.9 (*C*CO); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1232, 1363, 1377, 1486, 1523, 1675, 2572, 2785, 2936, 3042.

# 7. 3. 2 General Procedure H: 4-Phenylbutanoic acids (55)[87]

Benzoylpropionic acid (1 eq) and 10 % Pd/C (10 % by mass) were dissolved in acetic acid (2.6 mL/ 1 mmol) and stirred in an atmosphere of H<sub>2</sub> for 16 h. The mixture was then filtered through Celite and evaporated under reduced pressure to give a yellow oil. Traces of acetic acid were removed azeotropically with toluene yield the title compound.

# 7. 3. 2. 1 4-Phenylbutanoic acid (55)[117]

Benzoylpropionic acid (2 g, 11.5 mmol), 10 % Pd/C (200 mg) and acetic acid (30 mL) Product as a yellow solid (1.86 mg, 11.3 mmol, 98 %). MP 47-48 °C. Literature value 47-47 °C.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.88 (2H, tt, J = 7.5 Hz, C $H_2$ CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 2.29 (2H, t, J = 7.5 Hz, C $H_2$ CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 2.59 (2H, t, J = 7.5 Hz, C $H_2$ CO<sub>2</sub>H), 7.05-7.25 (5H, m, Ar);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 26.2 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 33.4 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 35.0 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 126.1 (*para*-Ar), 128.4 (*ortho*-Ar), 128.5 (*meta*-Ar), 141.2 (α-Ar), 180.2 (*C*O<sub>2</sub>H);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1203, 1276, 1342, 1408, 1435, 1496, 1603, 1686, 2602, 2689, 2953, 3022.

# 7. 3. 2. 2 <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub> 4-Phenylbutanoic acid (55\*)

 $^{13}$ C<sub>10</sub> Benzoylpropionic acid (2.33 g, 13.0 mmol), 10 % Pd/C (233 mg) and acetic acid (30 mL). Products as a solid (1.57 g, 9.5 mmol, 74 %). MP 51-54 °C.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.89 (2H, dm, *J*<sub>C13-H</sub> = 129 Hz, C*H*<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 2.31 (2H, dm, *J*<sub>C13-H</sub> = 120 Hz, C*H*<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 2.55 (2H, dm, *J*<sub>C13-H</sub> = 156 Hz, C*H*<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 7.17 (5H, dm, *J*<sub>C13-H</sub> = 192 Hz, Ar); (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 25.7-26.6 (t, *C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 32.5-33.7 (m, *C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 34.4-35.0 (m, *C*H<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H), 125.1-126.7 (m, *para*-Ar), 126.7-128.1 (m, *meta*- and *ortho*-Ar), 139.9-141.8 (m, α-Ar), 178.8-179.5 (q, *C*O<sub>2</sub>H); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1253, 1349, 1468, 1486, 1646, 1689, 2645, 2675, 2942, 3035.

# 7. 3. 3 General Procedure I: 3,4-Dihydronaphthalen-1(2H)-ones (56)[88]

4-Phenylbutanoic acid (1 eq) was dissolved in methanesulfonic acid (2 mL/ 1 mmol) and heated at 90 °C for 4 h before dilution in ice water (50 mL) and extraction with Et<sub>2</sub>O (3 x 50 mL). The combined organic extracts were washed with brine, dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated under reduced pressure to afford the title product.

# 7. 3. 3. 1 Dihydronaphthalen-1(2H)-one (56)<sup>[132]</sup>

4-Phenylbutanoic acid (1.00 g, 6.1 mmol), methanesulfonic acid (12 mL). Product as a brown oil (770 mg, 5.3 mmol, 86 %).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.82-2.04 (2H, m, COCH<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>2</sub>), 2.35-2.53 (2H, m, CC*H*<sub>2</sub>), 2.76 (2H, t, J = 6.1 Hz, COC*H*<sub>2</sub>), 6.97-7.17 (2H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CC*H*), 7.28 (1H, td, J = 7.5 and 1.5 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CCHC*H* and COCCHC*H*), 7.83 (1H, ddd, J = 7.5, 1.5 and 0.6 Hz, COCC*H*)

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 20.3 (COCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 20.9 (COCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 29.7 (COCH<sub>2</sub>), 128.6 (CH<sub>2</sub>CCH), 134.9 (COCCHCH), 138.8 (COCCH), 139.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>CCHCH), 177.0 (CO);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1225, 1285, 1323, 1454, 1600, 1679, 1868, 2943.

## 7. 3. 3. 2 <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub> Dihydronaphthalen-1(2H)-one (56\*)

4-Phenylbutanoic acid (1.57 g, 9.50 mmol) and methanesulfonic acid (18 mL). Products as a brown oil (1.03 mg, 7.05 mmol, 95 %).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.83-2.24 (2H, dm,  $J_{C13\text{-}H}$  = 123 Hz COCH<sub>2</sub>C $H_2$ ), 2.26-2.78 (2H, dm,  $J_{C13\text{-}H}$  = 156 Hz, CC $H_2$ ), 2.66-3.08 (2H, dm,  $J_{C13\text{-}H}$  = 126 Hz, COC $H_2$ ), 6.57-7.14 (2H, dm,  $J_{C13\text{-}H}$  = 171 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CCH), 6.92-7.66 (1H, dm,  $J_{C13\text{-}H}$  = 222 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CCHCH and COCCHCH), 7.64-8.22 (1H, dm,  $J_{C13\text{-}H}$  = 174 Hz, COCCH); <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 23.2 (t, COCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 29.7-30.3 (m, COCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C $H_2$ ), 38.5-39.2 (m, COCH<sub>2</sub>), 125.7-129.4 (m, CH<sub>2</sub>CCH and COCCHCH), 131.5-133.4 (m, COCCH), 145.8 (p, CH<sub>2</sub>CCHCH), 178.3 (t, CO);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1235, 1272, 1349, 1426, 1615, 1648, 1892, 2936.

# 7. 3. 4 General Procedure J: 1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalen-1-ols (57)[89]

3,4-Dihydronaphthalen-1(2H)-one (1 eq) was dissolved in EtOH (1 mL/ 1 mmol) and THF (1 mL/ 1 mmol) and NaBH<sub>4</sub> (1 eq) was added portion-wise. The solution was stirred at RT for 16 h and concentrated under reduced pressure. The resultant solid was dissolved in 1 M HCl (15 mL) and Et<sub>2</sub>O (15 mL) and the aqueous layer was further extracted with Et<sub>2</sub>O (2 X 15 mL) and the combined organics were washed with NaHCO<sub>3</sub> (30mL), dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated under reduced pressure to give the product.

# 7. 3. 4. 1 1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalen-1-ol (57)[118]

3,4-Dihydronaphthalen-1(2H)-one (770 mg, 5.25 mmol), EtOH (5 mL), THF (5 mL) and NaBH<sub>4</sub> (200 mg, 5.25 mmol). Product as a yellow oil (709 mg, 4.82 mmol, 92 %).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.56-2.09 (4H, m, CHOHC*H*HC*H*HC*H*<sub>2</sub>), 2.58-3.04 (2H, m, COHCH*H*CH*H*), 4.70-4.91 (1H, m, CHOH), 7.06-7.15 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CC*H*), 7.16-7.25 (2H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CCHC*H*C*H*), 7.39-7.49 (1H, m, CHOCCC*H*);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 18.8 (CHOHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 29.2 (CCH<sub>2</sub>), 32.3 CHOHCH<sub>2</sub>), 68.2 (CHOH), 126.2 (CHOHCCHCH), 127.6 (CH<sub>2</sub>CCHCH), 128.6 (CHOHCCH), 129.0 (CH<sub>2</sub>CCH), 137.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>C), 139.2 (CHOHC);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1270, 1451, 2934, 3326.

### 7. 3. 4. 2 <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub> 1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalen-1-ol (57\*)

3,4-Dihydronaphthalen-1(2H)-one (780 mg, 5.35 mmol), EtOH (5 mL), THF (5 mL) and NaBH<sub>4</sub> (210 mg, 5.35 mmol). Product as a yellow oil (660 mg, 4.50 mmol, 84 %).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 1.45-2.20 (4H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 225 Hz, CHOHC*H*HC*H*HC*H*<sub>2</sub>), 2.56-2.98 (2H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 126 Hz, COHCH*H*CH*H*), 4.57-5.05 (1H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 144 Hz CHOH), 6.87-7.19 (1H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 96 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CC*H*), 6.96-7.49 (2H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 159 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CCHC*H*C*H*), 7.38-7.70 (1H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 96 Hz, CHOCCC*H*);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 18.7 (t, CHOHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 27.6 (t, CCH<sub>2</sub>), 32.3 (t, CHOHCH<sub>2</sub>), 68.1 (t, CHOH), 125.3-126.2 (m, CHOHCCHCH, CH<sub>2</sub>CCHCH, CHOHCCH and CH<sub>2</sub>CCH), 136.7-138.5 (CH<sub>2</sub>C and CHOHC); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1263, 1271, 1289, 1412, 1483, 2864, 2936, 3359.

# 7. 3. 5 General Procedure K: 1, 2-Dihydronaphthalenes (58)[89]

1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydronapthalene-1-ol (1 eq) was dissolved in anhydrous toluene (3 mL/1 mmol) and *p*-toluenesulfonic acid monohydrate (0.1 eq) was added. The solution was heated at 75 °C for 1.5 h, cooled, filtered through MgSO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated under reduced pressure to afford the pure product.

# 7. 3. 5. 1 1, 2-Dihydronaphthalene (58)<sup>[133]</sup>

1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydronapthalene-1-ol (500 mg, 3.37 mmol), anhydrous toluene (10 mL) and p-toluenesulfonic acid monohydrate (83 mg, 0.43 mmol) to afford the pure product as a light brown oil (357 mg, 2.70 mmol, 81 %).  $R_f = 0.85$  eluent petrol-EtOAc 8.:2 (v / v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 2.44 (2H, tdd, J = 9.8, 5.7 and 2.6 Hz, H-6), 2.92 (2H, t, J = 5.7 Hz, H-5), 6.15 (1H, dt, J = 9.8 and 4.4 Hz, H-7), 6.59 (1H, dt, J = 4.4 and 2.6 Hz, H-8), 6.95-7.47 (4H, m, H 1-4);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 23.3 (C-6), 27.6 (C-5), 125.4 (C-7), 125.4, 126.5, 127.6, 128.3, 128.7, 129.1, 135.5 (C-4a);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1278, 1326, 1452, 1484, 2829, 2883, 2932, 3032.

## 7. 3. 5. 2 <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub>1, 2-Dihydronaphthalene (58\*)

1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydronapthalene-1-ol (780 mg, 5.27 mmol), anhydrous toluene (15 mL) and *p*-toluenesulfonic acid monohydrate (100 mg, 0.53 mmol) to afford the pure

product as a light brown oil (500 mg, 3.85 mmol, 73 %).  $R_f = 0.82$  eluent petrol-EtOAc 8.:2 (v / v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 2.18-2.61 (2H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 129 Hz, H-6), 2.61-3.04 (2H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 129 Hz, H-5), 5.81-6.28 (2H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 141 Hz, H-7 and 8), 6.88-7.43 (4H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 165 Hz, H-1-4);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1267, 1311, 1394, 1437, 1475, 1491, 2826, 2872, 2945, 3028.

# 7. 3. 6 General Procedure L: Naphthalenes (16)[90]

1, 2-Dihydronaphthalene (1 eq), maleic acid (10 eq) and 10 % palladium on carbon (10 % by mass) were stirred at 150 °C for 16 h before dilution with water (4 mL) and petrol (4 mL). The mixture was filtered through Celite and the fractions separated. The aqueous fraction was washed with petrol (3 x 4 mL) and the combined organic fractions were dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> before concentration under reduced pressure to give a white crystalline solid.

# 7. 3. 6. 1 Naphthalene (16)[131]

1, 2-Dihydronaphthalene (492 mg, 3.84 mmol), maleic acid (3.50 g, 30.70 mmol) and 10 % palladium on carbon (50 mg). Product as a white crystalline solid (354 mg, 2.76 mmol, 72 %).  $R_f = 0.72$  eluent petrol-EtOAc 9.5.:0.5 (v / v). Melting point = 81 °C. Literature value 81-82 °C.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 7.48-7.54 (4H, m, H-2, 3, 6, 7), 7.85-7.90 (4H, m, H-1, 4, 5, 8);

 $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  125.8 (C-2, 3, 6, 7), 127.8 (C1, 4, 5, 8), 134.0 (C-4a, 8a);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1211, 1245, 1272, 1389, 1504, 1593, 1738, 1789, 1858, 1909, 1952, 2965, 3050.

# 7. 3. 6. 2 Naphthalene-<sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub> (16\*)

1, 2-Dihydronaphthalene-10  $^{13}$ C (492 mg, 3.84 mmol), maleic acid (3.5 g, 30.70 mmol) and 10 % palladium on carbon (50 mg). Product as a white crystalline solid 134

(354 mg, 2.76 mmol, 72 %).  $R_f = 0.69$  eluent petrol-EtOAc 9.5.:0.5 (v / v). Melting point = 79 °C.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  7.25-7.60 (4H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 156 Hz H-2, 3, 6, 7), 7.79-8.12 (4H, dm,  $J_{C13-H}$  = 156 Hz, H-1, 4, 5, 8);

 $^{13}$ C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  125.3-126.5 (C-2, 3, 6, 7), 127.3-128.4 (C1, 4, 5, 8), 132.2-133.4 (C-4a, 8a);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1209, 1246, 1271, 1385, 1509, 1593, 1737, 1789, 1856, 1901, 1952, 2966, 3050.

HRMS TOF MS EI+ m/z = 138.0961, PPM 0.7, Form <sup>13</sup>C<sub>10</sub>

## 7. 3. 7 1-(Naphthalen-2-yl)ethan-1-one<sup>[119],[91]</sup>

Naphthalene (0.32 g, 2.54 mmol) was dissolved in nitrobenzene (1.5 mL) and acetyl chloride (0.39 mL, 5.50 mmol) was added and the solution cooled to 0 °C before portion-wise addition of AlCl<sub>3</sub> (0.74 g, 5.50 mmol). The solution was stirred at 0 °C for 1 h. The flask was placed under vacuum for 5 min, brough to standard pressure and ice (1 g) was added along with nitrobenzene (2 mL) and brine (5 mL). The organic fraction was dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> and purified by MPC, eluting with petrol-EtOAc (95:5) to afford the product as a white powder (0.173 g, 40 %). MP = 50-51 °C, literature value 52-54 °C.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ) 2.75 (3H, s, Me), 7.50-7.67 (2H, m, H-6, 7 and 8), 7.88-7.95 (2H, m, H-1 and 4). 7.99 (1H, d, J = 8.0, H-5), 8.06 (1H, d, J = 8.0, H-6), 8.50 (1H, s, H-8);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 27.7 (Me), 123.9 (C-6), 126.8 (C-6), 127.8 (C-5), 128.4 (C-8a), 128.5 (C-4a), 129.5 (C-2), 130.2 (C-3), 132.5 (C-4), 134.5 (C-1), 135.6 (C-7), 136.8 (C-8), 198.1 (C=O).

# 7. 3. 8 2-Naphthoic acid (58a)[134], [120]

NaOH (0.2 g, 5.00 mmol was dissolved in water (10 mL) and bleach (4.7 % NaOCl, 32 mL, 20.00 mmol) and heated to 55 °C before addition of 1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethan-1-one (0.5 g, 2.93 mmol) and the reaction stirred for 2 hours. The solution was cooled to RT and 1 M Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (25 mL) and conc. HCl (3 mL) were added to form a milky suspension. This was filtered to produce the product as a white powder (500 mg, 2.90 mmol, 99 %). MP = 183-184 °C, literature value 185-186 °C.  $^1$ H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  7.37-7.81 (2H, m, H-2 and 3), 7.86-8.08 (3H, m, H-1, 4 and 6), 8.06-8.20 (1H, m, H-5), 8.62 (1H, s, H-8), 13.12 (1H, s, -OH) ;  $^1$ C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  125.6 (C-6), 127.3 (C-5), 128.1 (C-8a), 128.5 (C-4a), 128.7 (C-2), 128.8 (C-3), 129.7 (C-4), 130.1 (C-1), 132.6 (C-7), 135.4 (C-8), 167.9 (C=O).

#### 7. 4 Synthesis of 2-(Hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (3)

#### 7. 4. 1 General Procedure O: Iodonation of C1-alkenes<sup>[96]</sup>

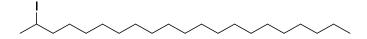
Alk-1-ene (1 eq) was added to KI (3 eq) in 85% phosphoric acid (4 eq) and heated under reflux for 48 h. The resulting mixture was cooled to 0°C and diluted with Et<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>O. The aqueous layer was extracted into Et<sub>2</sub>O and the combined organic layers were washed with 10% aq. Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> and brine, dried over Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated under reduced pressure to give the title compound.

# 7. 4. 1. 1 2-lodohexane (61)<sup>[121]</sup>



Hex-1-ene (2.00 g, 2.95 mL, 23.70 mmol), KI (11.83 g, 71.30 mmol) in 85% phosphoric acid (11.04 g, 6.55 mL, 95.70 mmol). Title compound as a yellow oil (2.48 g, 11.70 mmol).  $R_f$  = 0.45 eluent petrol-EtOAc 8:2 (v/v). <sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, DMSO- $d_6$ ) δ 0.83-0.91 (3H, m, C $H_3$ CH<sub>2</sub>), 1.20-1.48 (4H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>C $H_2$ C $H_2$ ), 1.50-1.68 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHHCHI), 1.70-1.81 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHHCHI), 1.88 (3H, d, J = 6.8 Hz, CHIC $H_3$ ), 4.00-4.20 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHICH<sub>3</sub>); <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, DMSO- $d_6$ ) δ 13.4 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 21.8 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 28.7 (CHICH<sub>3</sub>), 31.3 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHICH<sub>3</sub>), 33.1 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 41.8 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHI); IR (Cm<sup>-1</sup>) 2958, 2926, 2871, 1456, 1377, 1225.

# 7. 4. 1. 2 2-lodohenicosane (67)



Henicos-1-ene (676 mg, 2.3 mmol), KI (1.15 g, 7 mmol) in 85 % phosphoric acid (3 mL). Title compound as a brown oil (578 mg, 1.36 mmol, 59 %).  $R_f = 0.92$  eluent petrol.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.84-0.95 (3H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>3</sub>), 1.27 (34H, s, (C*H*<sub>2</sub>)<sub>17</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.79-1.89 (2H, m, CHIC*H*<sub>2</sub>), 1.94 (3H, d, J = 6.9 Hz, C*H*<sub>3</sub>CHI), 4.21 (1H, dq, J = 6.9 and 13.5 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>C*H*I);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 22.7, CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 28.7 (CHICH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 28.9 (CH<sub>3</sub>CHI), 29.3 (CH<sub>3</sub>CHI), 29.6 [(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>14</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>], 31.0 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 31.4 (CHICH<sub>2</sub>); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1301, 1377, 1464, 1862, 2851, 2921.

# 7. 4. 2 General Procedure P: Radical Fumarate Addition[97]

To a solution of 2-iodoalkane (**1** eq) in  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha$ -trifluorotoluene (10 mL / 1 mmol), under anhydrous conditions, tris(trimethylsilyl)silane (1.25 eq), dimethyl fumarate (3 eq) and AIBN (0.15 eq) were successively added. The mixture was heated at reflux for 4 h and concentrated under vacuum to give a crude oil. The crude oil was purified *via* MPC eluting with petrol – EtOAc (8:2, v/v) to afford the product as a colourless oil (832 mg, 3.61 mmol, 76 %).  $R_f$  0.61 (petrol-EtOAc, 8:2, v/v).

## 7. 4. 2. 1 Dimethyl 2-(hexane-2-yl)succinate (62)[22]

$$MeO_2C$$
 $CO_2Me$ 

2-iodohexane (1.00 g, 4.72 mmol) in  $\alpha,\alpha,\alpha$ -trifluorotoluene (47 mL), under anhydrous conditions, tris(trimethylsilyl)silane (1.46 g, 1.81 mL, 5.88 mmol), dimethyl fumarate (2.01 g, 13.90 mmol) and AIBN (0.39 g, 2.38 mmol). The crude oil was purified *via* MPC eluting with petrol – EtOAc (8:2, v/v) to afford the product as a colourless oil (832 mg, 3.61 mmol, 76 %).  $R_f$  0.61 (petrol-EtOAc, 8:2, v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.69-0.83 (12H, m, 2 x C $H_3$ CH<sub>2</sub> and CHC $H_3$ ), 0.98-1.28 (12H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>C $H_2$ C $H_2$ C $H_2$ ), 1.60-1.72 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>3</sub>), 1.72-1.86 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>3</sub>), 2.15-2.32 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>CCHHCH), 2.54-2.66 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>CCHHCH), 2.68-2.82 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>CCHHCHCO<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), 3.56 (12H, dd, J = 6.2 and 1.2 Hz, 2 x C $H_3$ O<sub>2</sub>CCHHCHCO<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ );

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 13.8 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 16.1 and 16.6 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 22.5 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 29.2 and 29.3 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 33.1 and 33.4 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>), 33.9 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 34.6 and 35.1 (2 x CH), 45.9 and 46.1 (2 x CHCO<sub>2</sub>), 51.1 and 51.2 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 51.2 and 51.3 (CHCO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 172.5 and 172.6 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>), 174.6 and 174.7 (2 x CHCO<sub>2</sub>);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 2948, 1815, 1756, 1437, 1352, 1255.

#### 7. 4. 2. 2 Dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (63)

2-iodohexane (579 mg, 1.37 mmol) in  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha$ -trifluorotoluene (13 mL), tristrimethylsilylsilane (0.52 mL, 1.71 mmol), AIBN (112 mg, 0.68 mmol) and dimethyl fumarate (590 mg, 4.10 mmol). The crude oil was purified by MPC on silica, eluting with petrol – EtOAc (9:1, v/v) to afford the product as a white solid (428 mg, 0.97 mmol, 71 %).  $R_f$  0.61 (petrol-EtOAc, 8:2, v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.64-0.84 (6H, m, C $H_3$ CH and CH<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), 1.01-1.23 [36H, m, (C $H_2$ )<sub>18</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>], 2.11-2.26 (1H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 2.61 (1H, dd, J = 16.8 and 11.3 Hz, MeO<sub>2</sub>CCHCH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 2.88 (2H, d, J = 11.3 Hz, MeO<sub>2</sub>CCHCH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 3.52 (3H, s, MeO<sub>2</sub>CCHCH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 3.60 (3H, s, MeO<sub>2</sub>CCHCH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 16.2 and 16.9 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 22.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 27.1 and 27.2 (CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 29.3 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.6 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>12</sub>), 29.7 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 31.3 and 31.9 (MeO<sub>2</sub>CCHCH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 33.3 and 33.9 (CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 34.4 and 34.6 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 45.7

and 46.1 (MeO<sub>2</sub>CCHCH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 51.6 and 61.8 (*Me*O<sub>2</sub>CCHCH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>*Me*), 174.7 and 175.16 (MeO<sub>2</sub>CCHCH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1254, 1379, 1437, 1467, 1734, 2850, 2918.

# 7. 4. 3 2-(Hexan-2-yl)succinic acid (3)[98]

A solution of LiOH (126 mg, 5.30 mmol) in H<sub>2</sub>O (7.5 mL) was added dropwise to dimethyl-2-(hexane-2-yl)succinate (150 mg, 0.65, 1 eq) in THF (7.5 mL). The mixture was stirred at RT for 96 h. The THF was removed under reduced pressure and the remaining aqueous solution was acidified using 5 M HCl and extracted using EtOAc (4 x 5 mL). The organic extracts were combined, washed with brine (20 mL), dried over Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated under reduced pressure to give the title compound as a clear oil (113 mg, 0.56 mmol, 86%).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CHCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.81-0.97 (12H, m, 2 x C*H*<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub> and CHC*H*<sub>3</sub>), 1.08-1.48 (12H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>C*H*<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>2</sub>), 1.79-1.91 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>C*H*CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.93-2.03 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>C*H*CH<sub>3</sub>), 2.31-2.46 (2H, m, 2 x HO<sub>2</sub>CCH*H*CH), 2.66-2.81 (2H, m, 2 x HO<sub>2</sub>CCCHHCH), 2.82-3.04 (2H, m, 2 x HO<sub>2</sub>CCHHC*H*CO<sub>2</sub>H), 1.20-1.40 (2H, br s, *H*O<sub>2</sub>CCHHCHCO<sub>2</sub>*H*);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.2 and 14.3 (2 x  $CH_3CH_2$ ), 16.7 and 17.3 (2 x  $CH_3CH$ ), 23.7 and 23.7 (2 x  $CH_3CH_2$ ), 30.6, 30.6, 32.7 and 33.1 (2 x  $CH_2CH_2$ ), 34.8 and 35.1 (2 x $CH_3CH$ ), 35.9 and 36.2 (2 x  $CH_2CO_2$ ), 47.3 and 47.6 (2 x  $CHCO_2$ ), 176.0 and 176.2 (2 x  $CH_2CO_2$ ), 178.2 and 178.3 (2 x  $CHCO_2$ );

Crystallisation of the crude product from EtOAc – petrol by vapour diffusion gave the single (R, S/S, R) diastereoisomer.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, MeOD) δ 0.88-0.99 (6H, m, C $H_3$ CH<sub>2</sub> and CHC $H_3$ ), 1.18-1.46 (6H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>C $H_2$ CH<sub>2</sub>C $H_2$ CH<sub>2</sub>), 1.86-1.99 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>3</sub>), 2.35 (1H, dd, J = 3.6 Hz and 16.8 Hz, HO<sub>2</sub>CCHHCH), 2.63 (1H, dd, J = 11.0 Hz and 16.7 Hz, HO<sub>2</sub>COCHHCH), 2.83 (1H, ddd, J = 3.6 Hz, 4.5 Hz and 10.9 Hz, HO<sub>2</sub>CCHHCHCO<sub>2</sub>H), 1.30 (2H, br s, HO<sub>2</sub>CCHHCHCO<sub>2</sub>H);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.2 (*C*H<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 16.6 (*C*H<sub>3</sub>CH), 23.7 (CH<sub>3</sub>*C*H<sub>2</sub>), 30.6 and 32.7 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 35.1 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 35.8 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>), 47.2 (*C*HCO<sub>2</sub>), 176.2 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>), 178.2 (CHCO<sub>2</sub>);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 2927, 2849, 1702, 1421, 1388, 1345, 1305, 1246.

#### 7. 4. 4 General Procedure Q: O-mesylation of Alcohols

The alcohol (1 eq) was dissolved in DCM and cooled to 0 °C before dropwise addition of Et<sub>3</sub>N (1.3 eq) and methanesulfonyl chloride (1.3 eq). The solution stirred for 90 min, quenched with NaHCO<sub>3</sub>, diluted with DCM and the organic phase was washed with 1M HCl and water, dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated to afford the product.

## 7. 4. 4. 1 (S)-Hexan-2-yl methanesulfonate (73)

(*S*)-Hexan-2-ol (500 mg, 4.90 mmol), DCM (2 mL), Et<sub>3</sub>N (0.90 mL, 6.35 mmol) and methanesulfonyl chloride (0.50 mL, 6.35 mmol). To afford (*S*)-hexan-2-yl methanesulfonate as a yellow oil (776 mg, 4.30 mmol, 89 %).  $R_f$  = 0.41, petrol-diethyl ether 6:4 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.88-0.92 (3H, t, J = 6.9 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), 1.30-1.38 (4H,m, C $H_2$ C $H_3$ ), 1.39-1.41 (3H, d, J = 6.3 Hz, C $H_3$ CH), 1.50-1.80 (2H, m, CHC $H_2$ ), 2.99 (3H, s, SC $H_3$ ), 4.72-4.83 (1H, dqd, J = 5.4, 6.3 and 7.3 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH).

### 7. 4. 4. 2 Henicosan-2-yl methanesulfonate (69)

Henicosan-2-ol (4.27 g, 13.9 mmol), DCM (40 mL), Et<sub>3</sub>N (2.5 mL, 17.9 mmol) and methanesulfonyl chloride (1.4 mL, 17.9 mmol). To give the title product as a yellow oil (5.26 g, 13.6 mmol, 98 %).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.81 (3H, t, J = 6.9 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.19 (34H, s, (CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>17</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.34 (3H, d, J = 6.3 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 1.44-1.71 (2H, m, CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 2.91 (3H, s, OSO<sub>2</sub>Me), 4.71 (1H, dt, J = 6.3 and 7.1 Hz);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.2 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 21.65 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 22.68 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 25.16 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 29.65 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.70 [(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>13</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>], 31.92 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 36.68 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 39.37 (OSO<sub>2</sub>Me), 68.10 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH).

#### 7. 4. 4. 3 Undecan-2-yl methanesulfonate (82)

Undecan-2-ol (500 mg, 2.9 mmol), DCM (2 mL), Et<sub>3</sub>N ( 0.53 mL, 3.8 mmol) and methanesulfonyl chloride (0.3 mL, 3.8 mmol). To afford undecan-2-yl methanesulfonate as a yellow oil (705 mg, 2.8 mmol, 97 %).  $R_f = 0.54$ , petrol-diethyl ether 6:4 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.79-0.83 (3H, pseudo triplet, CH<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), 1.18-1.21 (14H, m, C $H_2$ CH<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), 1.34-1.36 (3H, d, J = 6.3 Hz, C $H_3$ CH), 1.47-1.67 (2H, m, CHC $H_2$ ), 2.93 (3H, s, SO<sub>2</sub>Me), 4.67-4.77 (1H, sextet, J = 6.3 Hz, C $H_3$ );

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 21.2 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 22.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 25.2 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.3, 29.5, 29.5, 29.6 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 31.9 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 36.7 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 38.6 (SO<sub>2</sub>Me), 80.5 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH).

# 7. 4. 4. 4 Undecan-6-yl methanesulfonate (84)

Undecan-6-ol (5 g, 30 mmol), DCM (20 mL), Et<sub>3</sub>N (5.5 mL, 39 mmol) and methanesulfonyl chloride (3 mL, 39 mmol). To afford a yellow oil (6.02 g, 24 mmol, 81 %).  $R_f = 0.57$ , petrol-diethyl ether 6:4 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  0.78-0.88 (3H, m, 2 x C*H*<sub>3</sub>), 1.17-1.38 (12H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>(C*H*<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>), 1.57-1.66 (4H, m, 2 x CHC*H*<sub>2</sub>), 2.92 (3H, s, SO<sub>2</sub>*Me*), 4.59-4.67 (1H, p, *J* = 6.1 Hz, C*H*);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.0 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 22.48 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 24.62 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 31.55 (2 x CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 34.40 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 38.68 (SO<sub>2</sub>Me), 70.22 (CH).

### 7. 4. 4. 5 Undecan-3-yl methanesulfonate (83)

Undecan-3-ol (4 g, 23 mmol), DCM (25 mL), Et<sub>3</sub>N (4.2 mL, 30 mmol) and methanesulfonyl chloride (2.33 mL, 30 mmol). To afford undecan-2-yl methanesulfonate as a yellow oil (3.77 g, 15.2 mmol, 66 %).  $R_{\rm f}$  = 0.51, petrol-diethyl ether 6:4 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.78-0.85 (3H, pseudo triplet, CHCH<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>3</sub>), 0.86-1.00 (3H, t, J = 7.4 Hz CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>) 1.17-1.27 (12H, m, (CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>6</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.55-1.75 (4H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 2.93 (3H, s, SO<sub>2</sub>Me), 4.48-4.70 (1H, pentet, J = 5.9 Hz, C*H*); <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 9.27 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>) 14.11 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 22.65 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 25.00 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 27.39 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub> *C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.22, 29.40, 29.42 [(*C*H<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>], 31.83 (CH*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 33.93 (CH*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 38.65 (SO<sub>2</sub>Me), 85.42 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH).

# 7. 4. 5 General Procedure R: Malonation of Mesylates<sup>[103]</sup>

To a solution of NaH, 60 % in mineral oil (1.1 eq) in 1,2-dimethoxyethane under an atmosphere of dry N<sub>2</sub>, dimethyl malonate (1.1 eq) was added dropwise. This stirred for 30 min before the alk-2-yl methanesulfonate (1 eq) was added dropwise and the solution heated at 85 °C for 16 h. It was then diluted with Et<sub>2</sub>O and NH<sub>4</sub>Cl, the aqueous phase extracted with Et<sub>2</sub>O and the combined organic extracts were washed with water, dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated to afford the crude product.

# 7. 4. 5. 1 (R)-Dimethyl (R)-2-(hexan-2-yl)malonate (74)[122]

$$MeO_2C$$
  $CO_2Me$   $Me$ 

NaH, 60 % in mineral oil (200 mg, 5.6 mmol), 1,2-dimethoxyethane (3.5 mL), dimethyl malonate (0.64 mL, 5.6 mmol) and (S)-hexan-2-yl methanesulfonate (770 mg, 5.25 mmol). This was purified by MPC on silica eluting with petrol - diethyl ether (8:2, V/V) to attain the title compound as a clear oil (540 mg, 2.5 mmol, 58 %).  $R_f = 0.39$  petrol-diethyl ether 8:2 (V/V).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.81-0.91 (3H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>3</sub>), 0.97 (3H, d, J = 6.8 Hz, C*H*<sub>3</sub>CH), 1.14-1.42 (6H, m, CHC*H*<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 2.16-2.30 (1H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>C*H*), 3.26 (1H, d, J = 8.11 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>C*H*), 3.72 (6H, s, CO<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>3</sub>), 3.73 (6H, s, CO<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>3</sub>); <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 13.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 16.8 (*C*H<sub>3</sub>CH), 22.5 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 28.9 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 33.4 (CH*C*H2), 33.9 (CH<sub>3</sub>*C*H), 51.8 (2 x CO<sub>2</sub>*C*H<sub>3</sub>), 57.4 (*C*HCO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 169.2 (2 x CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>).

## 7. 4. 5. 2 Dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)malonate (70)

NaH, 60 % in mineral oil (660 mg, 27.50 mmol), 1,2-dimethoxyethane (40 mL), dimethyl malonate (2.00 mL, 17.40 mmol) and henicosan-2-yl methanesulfonate

(5.36 g, 13.90 mmol). To give the product as a white solid (3.52 g, 8.34 mmol, 60%).  $R_f = 0.69$  eluent DCM.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.82-0.95 (3H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 0.98 (3H, d, J = 6.8 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 1.27 (36H, s, (CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>18</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 2.17-2.38 (1H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CH)), 3.29 (1H, d J = 8.2 Hz, MeO<sub>2</sub>CCH), 3.75 (3H, s, M<sub>2</sub>eO<sub>2</sub>CCH), 3.75 (3H, s, CHCO<sub>2</sub>M<sub>2</sub>);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.5 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 15.6 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 22.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 26.6 (CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 28.8 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.6 [(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>14</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>], 33.3 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 34.7 (CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 51.6 (MeCO<sub>2</sub>CHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 57.6 (MeCO<sub>2</sub>CHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 169.3 (MeCO<sub>2</sub>CHCO<sub>2</sub>Me);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1342, 1435, 1465, 1755, 2850, 2916.

### 7. 4. 5. 3 Dimethyl-2-(undecan-2-yl)malonate (85)

NaH, 60 % in mineral oil (245 mg, 6.10 mmol), 1,2-dimethoxyethane (4 mL), dimethyl malonate (0.80 mL, 6.60 mmol), undecan-2-yl methanesulfonate (1.28 g, 5.10 mmol). This was purified by MPC on silica eluting with petrol - diethyl ether (8:2, v/v) to attain the title compound as a clear oil (1.10 g, 3.70 mmol, 72 %).  $R_f = 0.45$  petrol-diethyl ether 8:2 (v/v).

#### 7. 4. 5. 4 Dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)malonate (87)

NaH, 60 % in mineral oil (1.16 g, 29.30 mmol), 1,2-dimethoxyethane (18 mL), dimethyl malonate (3.50 mL, 31.36 mmol) and undecan-6-yl methanesulfonate (6.02 g, 24.22 mmol). Purified by MPC on silica eluting with petrol - diethyl ether (8:2, v/v) to attain the title compound as a clear oil (7.75 g, 21.60 mmol, 90 %).  $R_f = 0.47$  petrol-diethyl ether 8:2 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.88 (6H, t, J = 6.8 Hz, 2 x CH<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), 1.12-1.30 (16H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>), 2.08 (1H, dtt, J = 5.8 and 1.3 Hz, C $H_3$ ), 3.37 (1H, d, J = 5.8 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ );

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.0 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>), 22.5 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 26.1 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 30.9 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 31.9 (2 x CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 38.3 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 52.2 (2 x CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 55.1 (CHCO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 169.5 (2 x CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1241, 1439, 1728, 1843, 2924, 2982.

## 7. 4. 5. 5 Dimethyl 2-(dodecan-3-yl)malonate (86)

$$MeO_2C$$
  $CO_2Me$   $Me$   $Me$ 

NaH, 60 % in mineral oil, (730 mg, 15.20 mmol), 1,2-dimethoxyethane (12 mL), dimethyl malonate (2.34 mL, 19.70 mmol) and undecan-2-yl methanesulfonate (3.70 g, 15.20 mmol). To afford the crude dimethyl (R)-2-(undecan-2-yl)malonate. Purified by MPC silica eluting with petrol - diethyl ether (8:2, v/v) to attain the title compound as a clear oil (4.69 g, 13.10 mmol, 86 %).  $R_f$  = 0.45 petrol-diethyl ether 8:2 (v/v). <sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  0.86-0.91 (6H, m, 2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.25-1.30 (16H, br s, CH<sub>2</sub>CH(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>7</sub>, 2.05-2.16 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 3.45 (1H, d, J = 7.9 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>CH), 3.73 (6H, s, CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 10.7 [(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>], 14.0 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 22.6 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 23.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 25.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, 26.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>), 26.8 (CH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>), 29.2 (CH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>5</sub>), 30.3 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 31.8 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 33.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 52.2, 52.3 (2 x CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 54.9 (CHCO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 169.5, 169.9 (2 x CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1242, 1379, 1434, 1461, 1736, 2855, 2952.

#### 7. 4. 6 General Procedure S: Tricarboxylate Formations

NaH, 60 % in mineral oil (1.1 eq), was dissolved in 1,2-dimethoxyethane and cooled to 0 °C. To this, the dimethyl-2-(alk-2-yl)malonate (1 eq) was added dropwise and left to stir for 3h at RT. Methylbromoacetate (1.1 eq) was then added dropwise and the solution stirred for a further 48h at RT. It was then poured over a mixture of 2 M HCl in ice, diluted with water and extracted with DCM. The combined organic extracts were dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated to afford the crude product.

#### 7. 4. 6. 1 Trimethyl (R)-3-methylheptane-1,2,2-tricarboxylate (75)

$$MeO_2C$$
 $MeO_2C$ 
 $CO_2Me$ 
 $Me$ 

NaH, 60 % in mineral oil (70 mg, 1.85 mmol), 1,2-dimethoxyethane (10 mL), dimethyl (R)-2-(hexan-2-yl)malonate (400 mg, 1.75 mmol) and methylbromoacetate (0.18 mL, 1.85 mmol). Purified by MPC on silica eluting with petrol – ethyl acetate (5:1, v/v) to attain the title compound as a clear oil (373 mg, 1.29 mmol, 70 %).  $R_f = 0.45$  petrol-diethyl ether 5:1 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.88 (3H, t, J = 6.8 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 0.95 (3H, d, J = 6.8 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 1.05-1.45 (6H, m, CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 2.05-2.15 (1H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 2.91 (2H, s, CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 3.68 (3H, s, CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 3.76 (6H, s, 2 x CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>); <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 13.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 14.9 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 22.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 30.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 31.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 38.7 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 51.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 52.0 (2 x CHCO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 60.2 (CHCO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 170.6 (2 x CHCO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 171.2 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>).

#### 7. 4. 6. 2 Trimethyl 3-methyldocosane-1,2,2-tricarboxylate (71)

$$\begin{array}{c|c} \mathsf{CO_2Me} \\ \hline \\ \mathsf{CO_2Me} \\ \hline \end{array}$$

NaH (104 mg, 2.60 mmol) in 1,2-dimethoxyethane (3 mL), dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)malonate (1 mg, 2.40 mmol) in DME (3 mL), methyl bromoacetate (0.24 mL, 2.60 mmol). Purified by MPC on silica eluting with DCM to attain the title compound as a clear oil (1.01 mg, 2.11 mmol, 89 %).  $R_f$  = 0.69 DCM.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.79-0.82 (3H, m, C $H_3$ CH<sub>2</sub>), 0.88 (3H, d, J = 6.8 Hz, C $H_3$ CH), 1.18-1.33 (36H, m, (C $H_2$ )<sub>18</sub>), 1.97-2.05 (1H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 2.83 (2H, s, C $H_2$ CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 3.60 (3H, s, CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 3.68 (6H, s, 2 x CO<sub>2</sub>Me);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 15.0 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 22.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.3 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 29.5 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.6 [(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>13</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>], 29.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 31.9 (CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 37.5 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 38.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 51.3 (CHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 51.8 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 52.4 (CCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 165.1 (CCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 170.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1355, 1401, 1435, 1464, 1725, 2849, 2915.

#### 7. 4. 6. 3 Trimethyl-3-methyldodecane-1,2,2-tricarboxylate (88)

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{MeO}_2\text{C} \\ \text{MeO}_2\text{C} \\ \hline \\ \text{Me} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CO}_2\text{Me} \\ \\ \text{Me} \end{array}$$

NaH (70 mg, 1.80 mmol) in 1,2-dimethoxyethane (2 mL), dimethyl-2-(undecan-2-yl)malonate (460 mg, 1.60 mmol) in1,2-dimethoxyethane (2 mL), methylbromoacetate (0.15 mL, 1.70 mmol). Purified by MPC on silica eluting with petrol – EtOAc (5:1, v/v) to attain the title compound as a clear oil (482 mg, 1.30 mmol, 80 %).  $R_f = 0.52$  petrol- EtOAc 5:1 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.86-0.92 (3H, pseudo t, CH<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), 0.96 (3H, d, J = 6.8 Hz, C $H_3$ CH), 1.24-1.32 (16H, m, CH C $H_2$ C $H_3$ ), 2.04-2.16 (1H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 2.92 (2H, s, C $H_2$ CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 3.69 (3H, s, CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), 3.77 (6H, s, 2 x CO<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ );

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 15.0 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 21.0 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 27.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.3 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.5 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 31.9 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 32.2 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 37.5 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 38.9 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 52.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 52.4 (2 x CHCO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 60.2 (CCO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 170.9 (2 x CHCO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 171.6 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1215, 1237, 1274, 1356, 1372, 1435, 1737, 2855, 2925, 2953.

## 7. 4. 6. 4 Trimethyl 3-pentyloctane-1,2,2-tricarboxylate (90)

$$\begin{array}{c|c} & CO_2Me \\ \hline MeO_2C & CO_2Me \\ \hline \\ Me & Me \\ \end{array}$$

NaH, 60 % in mineral oil, (230 mg, 5.70 mmol) in 1,2-dimethoxyethane (6.5 mL), dimethyl-2-(undecan-2-yl)malonate (2 mg, 5.20 mmol) in DME (6.5 mL) methylbromoacetate (0.57 mL, 5.70 mmol) Purified by MPC on silica eluting with petrol – EtOAc (5:1, v/v) to attain the title compound as a clear oil (1.39 mg, 3.87 mmol, 75 %).  $R_f = 0.54$  petrol- EtOAc 5:1 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.85-0.89 (6H, pseudo t, 2 x CH<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), 1.18-1.42 (16H, m, 2 x CH(C $H_2$ )<sub>4</sub> CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.82-1.88 (1H, m, CH), 2.88 (2H, s, C $H_2$ CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 3.67 (3H, s, CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), 3.74 (6H, s, 2 x CO<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ );

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.0 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 24.6 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 28.9 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 32.1 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>) <sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 38.2 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 44.76 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 51.8 (CHCCH<sub>2</sub>), 52.4 (CCH<sub>2</sub>), 60.37, 60.56 (3 x CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 171.1 (2 x CHCO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 171.6 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1245, 1286, 1368, 1439, 1731, 2835, 2955, 2963.

#### 7. 4. 6. 5 Trimethyl 3-ethylundecane-1,2,2-tricarboxylate (89)

$$\begin{array}{c|c} \mathsf{MeO_2C} & \mathsf{CO_2Me} \\ & \mathsf{CO_2Me} \\ \mathsf{Me} & \mathsf{Me} \end{array}$$

NaH, 60 % in mineral oil, (230 mg, 5.70 mmol) in 1,2-dimethoxyethane (6.5 mL), dimethyl-2-(undecan-2-yl)malonate (1.5 mg, 5.20 mmol) in DME (6.5 mL), methylbromoacetate (0.57 mL, 5.70 mmol). Purified by MPC on silica eluting with petrol – EtOAc (5:1, v/v) to attain the title compound as a clear oil (1.43 mg, 3.98 mmol, 76 %).  $R_f = 0.43$  petrol- EtOAc 5:1 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.63-0.72 (6H, m, 2 x CH<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>3</sub>), 0.99-1.06 (16H, m, C*H*<sub>2</sub>CH(C*H*<sub>2</sub>)<sub>7</sub> CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.54-1.64 (1H, m, C*H*), 2.67 (2H, s, C*H*<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 3.45 (3H, s, CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>3</sub>), 3.53 (6H, s, 2 x CO<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>3</sub>);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 13.6 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 14.1 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 22.6 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 24.8 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.2 (CH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.3 (CH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 31.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>5</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 31.8 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 38.2 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 46.3 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 51.8 (CHCCH<sub>2</sub>), 52.4 (CCH<sub>2</sub>), 60.3, 60.5 (3 x CO<sub>2</sub>Me) 171.1, 171.1 (2 x CHCO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 171.6 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1238, 1272, 1287, 1359, 1432, 1439, 1738, 2828, 2952, 2967.

# 7. 4. 7 General Procedure T: Krapcho Decarboxylation Synthesis of Succinates<sup>[104]</sup>

The trimethyl-3-methylalkane-1,2,2-tricarboxylate (1 eq) and tetrabutylammonium acetate (3.7 eq) were dissolved in DMF and heated by microwave at 130 °C for 30 min before dilution with water and extraction with Et<sub>2</sub>O. The combined organic fractions were dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub> and concentrated to give the crude product.

# 7. 4. 7. 1 Dimethyl (S)-2-[(R)-hexan-2-yl]succinate (62)[22]

Trimethyl (R)-3-methylheptane-1,2,2-tricarboxylate (100 mg, 0.35 mmol), tetrabutylammonium acetate (387 mg, 1.30 mmol), DMF (2.5 mL). Purified by MPC on silica, eluting with petrol – ethyl acetate (8:2, v/v) to attain the title compound as a clear oil (37 mg, 0.16 mmol, 46 %).  $R_f$  = 0.61 petrol-diethyl ether 8:2 (v/v). 

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  0.69-0.83 (12H, m, 2 x C $H_3$ CH<sub>2</sub> and CHC $H_3$ ), 0.98-1.28 (12H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>C $H_2$ C $H_2$ C $H_2$ C), 1.60-1.72 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>3</sub>), 1.72-1.86 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>3</sub>), 2.15-2.32 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>CCHHCH), 2.54-2.66 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>CCOCHHCH), 2.68-2.82 (2H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>CCHHCHCO<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), 3.56 (12H, dd, J = 6.2 and 1.2 Hz, 2 x C $H_3$ O<sub>2</sub>CCHHCHCO<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ );

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 13.8 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 16.1 and 16.6 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 22.5 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 29.2 and 29.3 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 33.1 and 33.4 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>), 33.9 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 34.6 and 35.1 (2 x CH), 45.9 and 46.1 (2 x CHCO<sub>2</sub>), 51.1 and 51.2 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 51.2 and 51.3 (CHCO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 172.5 and 172.6 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>), 174.6 and 174.7 (2 x CHCO<sub>2</sub>);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 2948, 1815, 1756, 1437, 1352, 1255.

#### 7. 4. 7. 2 Dimethyl 2-(henicosan-2-yl)succinate (63)

Trimethyl 3-methyldocosane-1,2,2-tricarboxylate (250 mg, 0.52 mmol), tetrabutylammonium acetate (582 mg, 1.92 mmol), DMF (4 mL). Purified by MPC eluting with DCM to afford the title product as a colourless oil (157 mg, 0.37 mmol, 71 %).  $R_f$  = 0.43 DCM.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.77-0.84 (6H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$  and C $H_3$ CH), 1.18 (16H, s, (C $H_2$ )<sub>18</sub>), 1.68-1.86 (1H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 2.29-2.85 (3H, m, CHC $H_2$ CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 3.60 (3H, d, J = 0.9 Hz, CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 3.63 (3H, d, J = 1.3 Hz, CO<sub>2</sub>Me);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 16.2 and 16.8 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 22.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 27.1 and 27.2 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 29.3 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.6 [(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>12</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>], 29.7 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 30.6 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 31.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 33.3 and 33.9 (CH<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 34.4 and 34.5 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 45.6 and 46.0 (CHCHCH<sub>2</sub>), 51.5 and 51.7 (2 x CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 174.7 and 175.1 (2 x CO<sub>2</sub>Me); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1379, 1437, 1467, 1734, 1850, 2918.

GC-MS retention time 47.866 min fragments ions m/z 114 [C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>6</sub>O<sub>3</sub>]<sup>+-</sup>, 146 [C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>10</sub>O<sub>4</sub>] +-, 367 [C<sub>24</sub>H<sub>48</sub>O<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup>, and 409 [C<sub>26</sub>H<sub>49</sub>O<sub>3</sub>].

### 7. 4. 7. 3 Dimethyl 2-(undecan-2-yl)succinate (76)

Trimethyl-3-methyldodecane-1,2,2-tricarboxylate (315 mg, 0.90 mmol), tetrabutylammonium acetate (980 mg, 3.30 mmol), DMF (6 mL). Purified by MPC on silica, eluting with petrol – EtOAc (5:1, v/v) to attain the title compound as a clear oil (173 mg, 0.60 mmol, 65 %).  $R_f = 0.65$  petrol-EtOAc 5:1 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.75-0.87 (m, 6H, C $H_3$ CH<sub>2</sub> and CHC $H_3$ ), 1.15-1.25 (m, 16H, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>(C $H_2$ )<sub>8</sub>, 1.65 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>3</sub>), 2.31-2.36 (1H, m, CHHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 2.60-2.85 (2H, m, CHCHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 3.60 (3H, d, J = 1.2 Hz, CO<sub>2</sub>Me);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 16.2 and 16.9 (*C*H<sub>3</sub>CH), 27.1 and 27.2 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH*C*H<sub>2</sub>), 29.2, 29.3, 29.5, 29.6, 31.9, 33.3, 33.9 (CH<sub>3</sub>(*C*H<sub>2</sub>)<sub>7</sub>), 34.3 and 34.5 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH), 35.1 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 45.6 and 46.0 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH*C*H), 51.5 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 51.7 (CHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 174.7 (CH*C*O<sub>2</sub>Me), 175.5 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1350, 1436, 1734, 2854, 2925.

GC-MS retention time 32.673 min, with fragment ions m/z 114 [C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>6</sub>O<sub>3</sub>]<sup>+-</sup>,146 [C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>10</sub>O<sub>4</sub>] <sup>+-</sup>, 227 [C<sub>14</sub>H<sub>28</sub>O<sub>2</sub>] <sup>+-</sup> and 269 [C<sub>16</sub>H<sub>28</sub>O<sub>2</sub>].

## 7. 4. 7. 4 Dimethyl 2-(undecan-6-yl)succinate (78)

Trimethyl 3-pentyloctane-1,2,2-tricarboxylate (800 mg, 2.22 mmol),

tetrabutylammonium acetate (2.50 g, 8.25 mmol), DMF (15 mL). Purified by MPC on silica, eluting with petrol – EtOAc (5:1, v/v) to attain the title compound as a clear oil (479 mg, 1.60 mmol, 72 %).  $R_f = 0.87$  petrol-EtOAc 5:1 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.88-0.92 (6H, m, 2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.15-1.35 (16H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>), 1.71-1.76 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 2.33 (1H, dd, J = 16.8 and 3.7 Hz,

CHCHHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 2.75 (1H, dd, J = 16.8 and 11.1 Hz, CHCHHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 2.01-3.04 (ddd, 1H, J = 11.1, 3.7 and 1.8 Hz, CHCHHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 3.69 and 3.73 (2 x 3H, 2 x s, 2 x CO<sub>2</sub>Me);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.0 and 14.1 (2 x CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 22.5 and 22.5 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 26.8 and 26.9 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 31.0 and 31.4 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 31.7 and 31.8 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 31.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH CH<sub>2</sub>), 39.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 43.3 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 51.7 and 51.6 (2 x CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 173.1 (CHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 175.2 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1339, 1435, 1734, 2858, 2928.

GC-MS retention time 30.890 min, with fragment ions m/z 114 [C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>6</sub>O<sub>3</sub>]<sup>+</sup>,146 [C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>10</sub>O<sub>4</sub>] <sup>+</sup>, 227 [C<sub>14</sub>H<sub>28</sub>O<sub>2</sub>] <sup>+</sup> and 269 [C<sub>16</sub>H<sub>28</sub>O<sub>2</sub>].

#### 7. 4. 7. 5 Dimethyl 2-(undecan-3-yl)succinate (77)

Trimethyl 3-ethylundecane-1,2,2-tricarboxylate (800 mg, 2.20 mmol), tetrabutylammonium acetate (2.50 g, 8.30 mmol), DMF (15 mL). Purified by MPC on silica, eluting with petrol – EtOAc (5:1, v/v) to attain the title compound as a clear oil (442 mg, 1.5 mmol, 67 %).  $R_{\rm f}$  = 0.71 petrol-EtOAc 5:1 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.86-0.90 (6H, m, 2 x CH<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), 1.22-1.31 (16H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>7</sub>), 1.63-1.68 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 2.33 (1H, dd, J = 16.8 and 3.7 Hz, CHCHHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 2.74 (1H, dd, J = 16.8 and 11.1 Hz, CHCHHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 3.02 (ddd, 1H, J = 11.1, 3.7 and 1.9 Hz, CHCHHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 3.68 and 3.69 (2 x 3H, 2 x s, 2 x CO<sub>2</sub>Me);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 11.81[(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>], 14.11 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 22.67, 24.14, 27.11, 29.29, 30.64, 30.93, 31.84, 31.88 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>7</sub>), 31.98 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 41.47 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 43.08 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 51.67 and 51.76 (2 x CO<sub>2</sub>Me), 173.14 (CHCO<sub>2</sub>Me), 175.27 (CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1225, 1361, 1435, 1734, 2855, 2925.

# 7. 4. 8 Icosanal (65) [101],[123]



Eicosanol (3 g, 10 mmol) in DCM (20 mL) was added to a suspension of pyridinium chlorochromate (3.25 g, 15 mmol) in DCM (20 mL) to give a black solution which was stirred for 2.5 h before dilution with Et<sub>2</sub>O (20 mL) and filtration through Celite and silica. The flask was washed with Et<sub>2</sub>O (3 x 5 mL) and the combined filtrates were concentrated under reduced pressure to give the title product as a white solid (1.93 g, 6.52 mmol, 65 %).  $R_f = 0.86$  eluent 9:1 petrol-EtOAc (v/v). MP 50-51 °C, literature value 50-51 °C.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.87-0.92 (3H, m, C $H_3$ ), 1.25-1.35 (32H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>(C $H_2$ )<sub>16</sub>), 1.64 (2H, dt, J = 7.3 and 1.8 Hz, C $H_2$ CHO), 2.44 (2H, tt, J = 7.3 and 1.9 Hz, C $H_2$ CHO), 9.78 (1H, t, J = 1.8 Hz, CHO);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 13.8 (*C*H<sub>3</sub>), 22.1 (CH<sub>3</sub>*C*H<sub>2</sub>), 22.5 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.1, 29.2, 29.3, 29.4, 29.5, 29.5 (CH<sub>3</sub>(*C*H<sub>2</sub>)<sub>14</sub>), 31.8 (CHOCH<sub>2</sub>*C*H<sub>2</sub>), 43.7 (CHO*C*H<sub>2</sub>), 202.1 (*C*HO);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1372, 1392, 1411, 1471, 1703, 1788, 1751, 2848, 2914, 2953.

# 7. 4. 9 Henicos-1-ene (66)<sup>[124],[125]</sup>



Methyltriphenylphosphonium bromide (3.96 g, 11.10 mmol) in THF (24 mL) was added dropwise to a solution of KO¹Bu in THF (10 mL) at 0 °C stirred for 30 min. To this, a solution of icosanal (3.00 g, 10.10 mmol) in THF (40 mL) was added stirred for a further 16h at RT. It was concentrated under reduced pressure, diluted with water (50 mL) and extracted with petrol (3 x 50 mL) before addition of MgSO₄ and filtration through silica and Celite to give the title product as a white solid (2.00 g, 6.80 mmol, 68 %).  $R_f$  = 0.5 eluent petrol. MP = 30-31 °C, literature value 32.3 °C. <sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl₃) δ 0.83-0.93 (3H, m, CH₃), 1.26-1.30 (34H, m, CH₃(CH₂)<sub>17</sub>), 2.02-2.09 (2H, m, CHCH₂), 4.95 (1H, dd, J = 16.9 and 1.6 Hz, CHCHclsH<sub>TRANS</sub>), 5.01 (1H, dd, J = 10.1 and 1.6 Hz, CHCH<sub>ClS</sub>H<sub>TRANS</sub>), 5.84 (1H, ddt, J = 16.9, 10.1 and 2.3 Hz, CHCHclsH<sub>TRANS</sub>); <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl₃) δ 13.8 (CH₃), 22.5 CH₃CH₂), 28.9, 29.0, 29.2, 29.4, 29.5, 29.5 (CH₃CH₂(CH₂)<sub>15</sub>, 31.8 (CHCH₂CH₂), 33.6 (CHH2CH₂), 113.9 (CH₂CH₂CHCH₂), 139.12 (CH₂CH2CHCH₂); IR (cm⁻¹) 1392, 1411, 1471, 1642, 1703, 2751, 2849, 2914, 2955, 3079.

# 7. 4. 10 General Procedure U: Wittig Reactions<sup>[102]</sup>

Alkylmagnesium bromide (2 eq) was added dropwise to aldehyde (1 eq) in specified solvent at 0 °C and stirred at RT for 16 h before quenching with NH<sub>4</sub>Cl and extraction into DCM. The combined organics were washed with 1M Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and 1M HCl before drying over MgSO<sub>4</sub> and concentrating under reduced pressure to give the title product.

## 7. 4. 10. 1 Henicosan-2-ol (68)[126]

Eicosanal (500 mg, 1.69 mmol), THF (30 mL), 3 M solution of MeMgBr in Et<sub>2</sub>O (56 mL, 3.4 mmol). Product as a white solid (467 mg 1.43 mmol, 86 %).  $R_f$  = 0.56 eluent petrol. MP = 61-62 °C, literature value 59.2 – 60.2 °C.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.82-0.93 (3H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), 1.15 (3H, d, J = 7.0 Hz, C $H_3$ OH), 1.19-1.24 (34H, m, (C $H_2$ )<sub>17</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.73-1.84 (2H, m, C $H_2$ COH), 3.61-3.73 (1H, m, CHOH), 4.74 (1H, br s, CHOH);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 23.3 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 22.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 25.1 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 29.3 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 29.6 (CH(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>13</sub>), 29.9 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 31.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 40.0 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 68.1 (CH<sub>3</sub>CHOH);

IR 1346, 1378, 1463, 2848, 2915, 2956, 3321(cm<sup>-1</sup>).

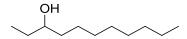
## 7. 4. 10. 2 Undecan-6-ol (81)[127]

Pentylmagnesium bromide, 2 M in Et<sub>2</sub>O (30 mL, 60 mmol), hexanal (3.60 mL, 30 mmol), THF (50 mL). To give a clear oil (4.9 g, 28 mmol, 95 %).  $R_f = 0.40$  petrol-EtO<sub>2</sub> 6:4 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.78-0.86 (6H, m, 2 x C*H*<sub>3</sub>), 1.17-1.30 (12H, m, 2 x CH<sub>3</sub>(C*H*<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>), 1.32-1.39 (4H, m, CH(C*H*<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>), 3.47-3.52 (1H, m, C*H*);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 14.0 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>), 22.6 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 25.3 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 31.9 (2 x CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 37.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 72.0 (CH); IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1341, 1378, 1461, 2858, 2927, 3351.

# 7. 4. 10. 3 Undecan-3-ol (80)[128]



Ethylmagnesium bromide, 3 M in Et<sub>2</sub>O (32 mL, 70 mmol), nonanal (5.00 g, 35 mmol), THF (100 mL) To give a clear oil (4.05 g, 23 mmol, 67 %).  $R_f = 0.43$  petrol-EtO<sub>2</sub> 6:4 (v/v).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.78-0.86 (3H, m, CHCH<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ), δ 0.86 (3H, t, J = 7.54 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>C $H_3$ ) 1.15-1.28 (12H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>(C $H_2$ )<sub>6</sub>), 1.30-1.48 (4H, m, C $H_2$ CHC $H_2$ , 3.40-3.49 (1H, m, CH);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75.5 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 9.9 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 14.1 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 22.6 CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 25.6 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 29.3-30.1 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>), 31.9 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 36.9 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH), 73.3 (CH);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1346, 1352, 1372, 1469, 2879, 2998, 3345.

#### 7. 5 Syntheses of Cyclopropane Compounds

## 7. 5. 1 Preparation of Zinc/Copper Couple<sup>[110]</sup>

Zn powder (10 g) was stirred rapidly in 1 M HCI (8 mL) for 1 min. The liquid was decanted off and the process repeated a further 3 times with 1 M HCI (3 x 8 mL), 5 times with distilled H<sub>2</sub>O (5 x 20 mL), twice with 2 % aqueous CuSO<sub>4</sub> solution (2 x 15 mL) and a further 5 times with distilled H<sub>2</sub>O (5 x 20 mL). After this the couple was washed 4 times with EtOH (4 x 20 mL) and 5 times with Et<sub>2</sub>O (5 x 20 mL). The EtOH and Et<sub>2</sub>O washings were decanted directly onto a Buchner funnel to prevent loss. The remaining couple was filtered and dried over phosphorous pentoxide for 16 h before use.

# 7. 5. 2 General Procedure V: Simmons-Smith Conversion of Alkenes to Cyclopropanes<sup>[110]</sup>

I<sub>2</sub> (50 mg) was added to a stirred suspension of the Zn/Cu couple (1.75 g) in anhydrous Et<sub>2</sub>O (9 mL) under N<sub>2</sub>. This was stirred for 15 min at RT before a mixture of the alkene (23 mmol) and diiodomethane (2.01 mL, 6.67 g, 25 mmol) was added. The suspension was refluxed for 9 h before cooling to RT and stirred for 16 h. The remaining couple was removed by filtration and the solid washed with Et<sub>2</sub>O (2 x 2 mL). The filtrate was washed with NH<sub>4</sub>Cl (2 x 4 mL), NaHCO<sub>3</sub> (4 mL) and distilled H<sub>2</sub>O (4 mL) before being dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub>. The prepared cyclopropanes were purified *via* distillation using diglyme (4 mL) as a chaser solvent.

# 7. 5. 2. 1 Butylcyclopropane (101)<sup>[129]</sup>

2921, 2958, 3001 and 3076 (R<sub>3</sub>C-H stretch).



Hex-1-ene (2.56 mL, 2.00 g, 23 mmol) used. 2 fractions obtained from distillation, the first relating to the  $Et_2O$  (36 °C), the second relating to the product (103 °C) as a clear oil (350 mg, 3.56 mmol, 15%).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CHCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.20-0.27 (2H, m, C*H*HC*H*HCHCH<sub>2</sub>, trans), 0.59-0.67 (2H, m, CH*H*CHHCHCH<sub>2</sub>, cis), 0.82-0.97 (1H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>C*H*), 1.11-1.18 (3H, m, CH<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>3</sub>), 1.39-1.48 (2H, m, CHC*H*<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 1.51-1.68 (4H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>C*H*<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH); <sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 4.5, 11.1, 14.2, 22.7, 27.2, 34.6; IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1378 (CH<sub>3</sub> symmetrical deformation), 1461 (R<sub>3</sub>C-H deformations), 2855,

# 7. 5. 2. 2 (1*R*,2*R*)/(1*S*,2*S*)-1,2-Diethylcyclopropane (98)<sup>[130]</sup>



(*E*)-Hex-3-ene (2.95 mL, 2.00 g, 23 mmol) used. 2 fractions obtained from distillation, the first relating to the Et<sub>2</sub>O (36 °C), the second relating to the product (93 °C), as a clear oil (316 mg, 3.21 mmol, 13%).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CHCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.37-0.43 (2H, m, CHC*H*<sub>2</sub>CH), 0.54-0.67 (2H, m, C*H*CH<sub>2</sub>C*H*), 1.15-1.23 (3H, m, C*H*<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHCHCH<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>3</sub>), 1.30-1.62 (4H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>C*H*<sub>2</sub>CHCHCHC*H*<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 11.2 (CH*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH), 13.3 (*C*H<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHCHCH<sub>2</sub>*C*H<sub>3</sub>), 20.4 (CH<sub>2</sub>*C*H*C*HCH<sub>2</sub>), 27.1 (CH<sub>3</sub>*C*H<sub>2</sub>CHCHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1299, 1376 (CH<sub>3</sub> symmetrical deformation), 1461 (R<sub>3</sub>C-H deformations), 2874, 2923, 2959 and 3062 (R<sub>3</sub>C-H stretch).

# 7. 5. 2. 3 (1*R*,2*S*)-1,2-Diethylcyclopropane (97)<sup>[131]</sup>



(Z)-Hex-3-ene (2.95 mL, 2.00 g, 23 mmol) used. 2 fractions obtained from distillation, the first relating to the Et<sub>2</sub>O solvent used (36 °C), the second relating to the product (101 °C), as a clear oil (243 mg, 2.89 mmol, 12%).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CHCl<sub>3</sub>) δ - 0.9 (1H, ddd, J = 5.3, 5.1 and 3.8 Hz, CHC $H_{TRANS}$ HCH), 0.75-0.83 (1H, m, CHCH $H_{ClS}$ CH), 0.84-0.94 (2H, m, CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH), 1.22 (3H, t, J = 7.3 Hz, Me), 1.36-1.53 (2H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHCHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.55-1.71 (2H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHCHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 10.4 (CH*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH), 13.4 (*C*H<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHCHCH<sub>2</sub>*C*H<sub>3</sub>), 17.9 (CH<sub>2</sub>*C*H*C*HCH<sub>2</sub>), 21.7 (CH<sub>3</sub>*C*H<sub>2</sub>CHCHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1302 and 1377 (CH<sub>3</sub> symmetrical deformation), 1465 (R<sub>3</sub>C-H deformations), 2873, 2932, 2960, 2992 and 3061 (R<sub>3</sub>C-H stretch).

## 7. 5. 2. 4 (1*R*,2*S*)-1-Ethyl-2-methylcyclopropane (99)



(Z)-pent-2-ene (2.48 mL, 1.61 g, 23 mmol) used. 2 fractions obtained from distillation, the first relating to the Et<sub>2</sub>O solvent used (36 °C), the second relating to the product (62 °C), as a clear oil (727 mg, 8.64 mmol, 12%).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CHCl<sub>3</sub>) δ -0.13 - -0.05 (1H, m, CHC*H<sub>TRANS</sub>*HCH), 0.76-0.93 (2H, m, CH<sub>3</sub>C*H*CH<sub>2</sub>C*H*CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 0.94-1.10 (1H, m, CHC*H<sub>ClS</sub>*HCH), 1.18-1.31 (6H, m, C*H*<sub>3</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>C*H*<sub>3</sub>), 1.43-1.62 (2H, m, CHC*H*<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 9.3 (Me*C*H), 12.8 (CH<sub>2</sub>*Me*), 14.1 (CH*C*H<sub>2</sub>CH), 15.1 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>Me), 17.6 (*C*H<sub>2</sub>CMe), 21.6 (*Me*CH);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1307 and 1384 (CH<sub>3</sub> symmetrical deformation), 1455 (R<sub>3</sub>C-H deformations), 2874, 2961, 2992, 2992 and 3062 (R<sub>3</sub>C-H stretch).

## 7. 5. 2. 5 (1*R*,2*R*)/(1*S*,2*S*)-1-Ethyl-2-methylcyclopropane (100)



(*E*)-Pent-2-ene (2.48 mL, 1.61 g, 23 mmol) used. 2 fractions obtained from distillation, the first relating to the Et<sub>2</sub>O solvent used (36 °C), the second relating to the product (69 °C), as a clear oil (331 mg, 3.2 mmol, 4.7%).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CHCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  0.31-0.44 (2H, m, CHC*H*<sub>2</sub>CH), 0.52-0.72 (2H, m, CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH), 1.18 (3H, t, J = 7.3 Hz, CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.25 (3H, d, J = 5.8 Hz, CHC*H*<sub>3</sub>), 1.34-1.54 (2H, m, C*H*<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>);

<sup>13</sup>C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 12.7 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>3</sub>), 13.3 (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 15.0 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH), 18.8 (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>), 21.8 (CHCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 24.1 (CH<sub>3</sub>CH);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1304 and 1377 (CH<sub>3</sub> symmetrical deformation), 1454 (R<sub>3</sub>C-H deformations), 2874, 2927, 2957, 2995, 3063 (R<sub>3</sub>C-H stretch).

## 7. 5. 2. 6 1,1-Diethylcyclopropane (102)<sup>[132]</sup>

3-Methylenepentane (2.81 mL, 1.93 g, 23 mmol) used. 2 fractions were obtained from distillation, the first relating to the Et<sub>2</sub>O solvent used (36 °C), the second relating to the product (92 °C), as a clear oil (821 mg, 836 mmol, 12.5%).

<sup>1</sup>H NMR (300 MHz, CHCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 0.43 (4H, s, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.12 (6H, t, *J* = 7.4 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>), 1.51 (4H, q, *J* = 7.5 Hz, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>);

IR (cm<sup>-1</sup>) 1302 and 1375 (CH<sub>3</sub> symmetrical deformation), 1460 (R<sub>3</sub>C-H deformations), 2875, 2963 and 3069 (R<sub>3</sub>C-H stretch).

## **Chapter 8 References**

- [1]. M. Drowdowska, *PhD thesis*, Newcastle University, 2015
- [2]. R. Rabus, M. Boll, J. Heider, R. U. Meckenstock, W. Buckel, O. Einsle, U. Ermler, B. T. Golding, R. P. Gunsalus, P. M. H. Kroneck, M. Kruger, T. Leuders, B. M. Martins, F. Musat, H. H. Richnow, B. Schink, J. Seinfert, M. Szaleniec, T. Treude, M. Ullmann, C. Vogt, M. von Bergan and H. Wilkes; Anaerobic microbial degradation of hydrocarbons: from enzymatic reactions to the environment, *J. Mol. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 2016, 26, 5.
- [3]. F. Widdel and R. Rabus; Anaerobic biodegradation of saturated and aromatic hydrocarbons, *Current Opinion in Biotech.*, 2001, **12**, 259.
- [4]. S. M. Mbadinga, L. Y. Wang, L. Zhou, J.F. Liu, J. D. Gu and B. Z. Mu; Microbial communities involved in anaerobic degradation of alkanes, *Intern. Biodet. & Biodeg.*, 2011, **65**, 1.
- [5]. The World Factbook, https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/resources/the-world-factbook/, 05-04-2016
- [6]. O. Grundmann, A. Behrends, R. Rabus, J. Amann, T. Halder, J. Heider and F. Widdel; Genes encoding the candidate enzyme for anaerobic activation of n-alkanes in the denitrifying bacterium, strain HxN1, *Environ. Microbiol.*, 2008, 10, 376.
- [7]. The Carbon Cycle, https://www.genomicscience.energy.gov/carboncycle, 09-09-14.
- [8]. R. Rabus, H. Wilkes, A. Behrends, A. Armstroff, T. Fischer, A. J. Pierik and F. Widdel; Anaerobic initial reaction of n-alkanes in a denitrifying bacterium: Evidence for (1-methylpentyl)succinate as initial product and for involvement of an organic radical in n-hexane metabolism, *J. of Bacteriol.*, 2001, **183**, 1707.
- [9]. P. Ehrenreich, A. Behrends, J. Harder and F. Widdel; Anaerobic oxidation of alkanes by newly isolated denitrifying bacteria, *Arch. of Microbiol.*, 2001, **173**, 58.
- [10]. H. Wilkes, R. Rabus, T. Fischer, A. Armstroff, A. Behrends and F. Widdel; Anaerobic degradation of n-hexane in a denitrifying bacterium: Further degradation of the initial intermediate (1-methylpentyl)succinate via C-skeleton rearrangement, *Arch. of Microbiol.*, 2002, 177, 235.

- [11]. F. Aeckersberg, F. Bak, and F. Widdel; Anaerobic oxidation of saturated-hydrocarbons to co2 by a new type of sulfate-reducing bacterium, *Arch. of Microbiol.*, 1991, **156**, 5.
- [12]. R. Rabus, H. Wilkes, A. Schramm, G. Harms, A. Behrends, R. Amann and F. Widdel; Anaerobic utilization of alkylbenzenes and n-alkanes from crude oil in an enrichment culture of denitrifying bacteria affiliating with the beta-subclass of Proteobacteria, *Environ. Microbiol.*, 1999, 1, 145.
- [13]. K. Zengler, H. H. Richnow, R. Rossello-Mora, W. Michaelis and F. Widdel; Methane formation from long-chain alkanes by anaerobic microorganisms, *Nature*, 1999, **401**, 266.
- [14]. F. Mehboob, H. Junca, G. Schraa and A. J. M. Stams; Growth of Pseudomonas chloritidismutans AW-1(T) on n-alkanes with chlorate as electron acceptor, *App. Microbiol. and Biotechnol.*, 2009, 83, 739.
- [15]. IOTPF Oil spill intelligence report, http://www.itopf.com/fileadmin/data/Documents/Company\_Lit/OilSpillstats\_2013.pdf, 23-07-13.
- [16]. R. P. J. Swannell, K. Lee, and M. McDonagh; Field evaluations of marine oil spill bioremediation, *Microbiol. Rev.*, 1996, **60**, 342.
- [17]. Oil Spill Effects, https://www.genomicscience.energy.gov/oilspill3987, 09-0-14.
- [18]. C. O. Gill and C. Ratledge; Toxicity of alkanes, alk-1-enes, alkan-1-ols and alkyl-1-bromides towards yeasts; *Journal of Gen. Microbiol.*, 1972, **72**, 165.
- [19]. R. C. Prince, K. M. McFarlin, J. D. Butler, E. J. Febbo, F. C. Y. Wang and T. J. Nedwed; The primary biodegradation of dispersed crude oil in the sea, Chemosphere, 2013, 90, 521.
- [20]. A. V. Callaghan; Enzymes involved in the anaerobic oxidation of n-alkanes: from methane to lng chained paraffins, *Frontiers in Microbiol.*, 2013, **4**, 1.
- [21]. J. Hioe, H. Zipse, Org. Biomol. Chem., 2010, 8, 3609.
- [22]. R. Jarling, M. Sadeghi, M. Drozdowska, S. Lahme, W. Buckel, R. Rabus, F. Widdel, B. T. Golding and H. Wilkes; Stereochemical investigations reveal the mechanism of the bacterial activation of n-alkanes without oxygen, *Ang. Chem.-Int. Ed.*, 2012, **51**, 1334
- [23]. N. Shibata and T. Toraya; Molecular architecture and functions of radical enzymes and their (re)ctivating proteins, *J. Biochem.*, 2015, **4**, 271.

- [24]. W. Buckel and B. T. Golding; Radical enzymes in anaerobes, *Ann. Rev. Microbiol.*, 2006, 27.
- [25]. A. Sherry, N. D. Gray, A. K. Ditchfield, C. M. Aitken, D. M. Jones, W. F. M. Roling, C. Hallmann, S. R. Larter and I. M. Head; Anaerobic biodegradation of crude oil uner sulfate-reducing conditions leads to only modest enrichment of recognised sulfate reducing-reducing taxa, *Int. Biodet. and Biodeg.*, 2013, 81, 105.
- [26]. C. M. So, C. D. Phelps and L. Y. Young; Anaerobic transformation of alkanes to fatty acids by a sulfate-reducing bacterium, strain Hxd3, *App. and Environ. Microbiol.*, 2003, 69, 3892.
- [27]. R. Rabus and F. Widdel; Utilization of alkylbenzenes during anaerobic growth of pure cultures of denitrifying bacteria on crude oil, *App. and Environ. Microbiol.*, 1996, **62**, 1238.
- [28]. Solubility Data, http://www. Eugris.info/furtherdescription.asp, 24-09-16
- [29]. F. Musat, A. Galushko, J. Jacob, F. Widdel, M. Kube, R. Reinhardt, H. Wilkes, B. Schink and R. Rabus; Anaerobic degradation of naphthalene and 2-methylnaphthalene by strains of marine sulfate reducing bacteria, *Environ. Microbiol.*, 2009, 11, 209.
- [30]. T. M. Vogel and D. Grbic-Galic-D; Incorperation of oxygen from water into toluene and benzene during anaerobic fermentative transformation, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 1986, **52**, 200.
- [31]. M. Magot, B. Ollivier and B. K. C. Patel; Microbiology of petroleum reservoirs, Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek Internat. J. of Gen, and Molec. Microbiol., 2000, 77, 103.
- [32]. I. Neria-Gozalez, E. N. Wang, F. Ramirez, J. M. Romero and C. Hernandez-Rodrigues; Characterization of bacterial community associated to biofilms of corroded oil pipelines from the southwest of Mexico, *Anaerobe*, 2006, **12**, 122.
- [33]. C. Hubert and G. Voordow; Oil field souring control by nitrate-reducing Sulfurospirillum spp. That outcompete sulfate-reducing bacteria for organice electron-donors, *App. and Environ. Microbiol.*, 2007, **73**, 2644.
- [34]. N. Jimenez, H. H. Richnow, C. Vogt, T. Treude and M. Kruger; Methanogenic hydrocarbon degradation: evidence from field and laboratory studies, *J. Mol. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 2016, 26, 227.

- [35]. A. A. M. Langenhoff, A. J. B. Zehnder and G. Schraa; Behaviour of toluene, benzene and naphthalene under anaerobic conditions in sediment columns, *Biodeg.*, 1996, 7, 267.
- [36]. D. R. Lovley, M. J. Beadecker, D. J. Lonergan, I. M. Cozarelli, E. J. P. Phillips and D. I. Siegel; Oxidation of aromatic contaminants coupled to microbial iron reduction, *Lett. to Nature*, 1989, **339**, 297.
- [37]. F. Widdel and O. Grundmann; Biochemistry of the anaerobic degradation of non-methane alkanes' Handbook of Hydrocarbon and Lipid Microbiology, 2010 (Eds K. N. Timmis, T McGenity, J.R. van der Meer nd V. de Lorenzo), Sprinder, Heidelberg, Germany, Volume 2, Part 3, Chapter 9, p 910.
- [38]. N. D. Grey, A. Sherry, R. J. Grant, A. K. Rowan, C. R. J. Hubert, C. M. Callbeck, C. M. Aitken, D. M. Jones, J. J. Adams, S. R. Larter and I. M. Head; The quantitative significance of *Syntrophaceae* and syntrophic partnerships in methanogenic degradation of crude alkanes, *Environ. Microbiol.*, 2011, 13, 2957.
- [39]. C. M. Aitken, D. M. Jones, M. J. Maguire, N. D. Gray, A. Sherry, B. F. J. Bowler, A. K. Ditchfield, S. R. Larter and I. M. Head; Evidence that crude oil alkane activation proceeds by different mechanisms under sulfate-reducing and methanogenic conditions, *Geo. et Cosmo. Acta*, 2013, **109**, 162.
- [40]. M. Boll, G. Fuchs and J. Heider; Anaerobic oxidation of aromatic compounds and hydrocarbons, *Curr. Opin. in Chem. Biol.*, 2002, **6**, 604.
- [41]. R. U. Meckenstock, E. Annweiler, W. Michaelis, H. H. Richnow, B. Schink; Anaerobic naphthalene degradation by a sulfate-reducing enrichment culture, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 2000, **66**, 2743.
- [42]. R. U. Meckenstock and H. Mouttaki; Anaerobic degradation of non-substituted aromatic hydrocarbons, *Curr. Opin. in Biotech.*, 2011, **22**, 406.
- [43]. B. E. L. Morris, A. Gissipi, S. Kummel, H.H. Richnow and M. Boll; A PCR-based assay for the detection of anaerobic naphthalene degradation, *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 2014, 354, 55.
- [44]. J. D. Hepworth, M. J. Waring and D. R. Waring, Aromatic Chemistry, Tutorial Chemistry Texts, *The Royal Society of Chemistry*, 2002.
- [45]. J. D. Hepworth, M. J. Waring and D. R. Waring, Aromatic Chemistry, Tutorial Chemistry Texts, *The Royal Society of Chemistry*, 2002.

- [46]. M. Faraday, On new compounds of carbon and hydrogen, and on certain other products obtained during the decomposition of oil by heat, *Phil. Transac. of the Royal Society*, 1825, **115**, 440.
- [47]. F. A. Kekulé; Sur la constitution des substances aromatiques, *Bulletin de la Societe Chimique de Paris*, 1865, **3**, 98.
- [48]. D. L Cooper, J. Gerratt, M. Raimondi, The electronic structure of the benzene molecule, *Nature*, 1986, **323**, 699.
- [49]. S. Tanaka, Y. Tanaka, M. Chiba and T. Hattora; Lewis acid-mediated  $\beta$ -selective hydrocarboxylation of  $\alpha$ - $\alpha$ -diaryl- and  $\alpha$ -arylalkenes with R<sub>3</sub>SiH and CO<sub>2</sub>, *Tet. Lett.*, 2015, **56**, 3830.
- [50]. R. D. Haworth; Synthesis of alkylphenanthrenes, Part I.1-, 2-, 3-, and 4-methylphenanthrenes, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1932, 1125.
- [51]. L. Gattermann and J. A. Koch; Eine synthase aromatischer aldehyde, *Ber.*, 1897, **30**,1622.
- [52]. M.H and D. D. Eley; The Gattermann-Koch reaction. Part II. reaction kinetics, *J. Chem. Soc. (Resumed)*, 1984, 2613.
- [53]. A. A. Krichko, D. V Skvortsov, T. A. Titova, B. S. Filippov and N. E. Dogadkina; Production of tetralin by the hydrogenation of naphthalene-containing fractions, *Chem. and Techno. of Fuels and Oils.* 1968, 5, 18.
- [54]. J. Staunton and K. J. Weissman; Polyketide biosynthesis: a millennium review, *Nat. Prod. Rep.*, 2001, **18**, 380.
- [55]. S. Ghosh, Y. Chisti and U. C. Banerjee; Production of shikimic acid, *Biotech. Advances*, 2012, **30**, 1425.
- [56]. J. Huffman, R. Gerber and L. Du; Recent advancements in the biosynthetic mechanisms for polyketide-derived mycotoxins. *Biopolymers*, 2010, **93**, 764.
- [57]. A. J. Birch; The Birch reduction in organic synthesis, *Pure and App. Chem.*,68, 553.
- [58]. N. Abu Laban, D. Selesi, T. Rattei, P. Tischler, R. U. Meckenstock; Identification of enzymes involved in anaerobic benzene degradation by a strictly anaerobic iron reducing enrichment culture, *Environ. Microbiol.*, 2010, 60, 686.
- [59]. R. Chakraborty, J. D. Coates; Hydroxylation and carboxylation-two crucial steps of anaerobic benzene degradation by *Dechloromonas* strain RCB, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 2005, **71**, 5427.

- [60]. U. Kunipali, C. Greibler, H. R. Beller and R. U. Meckenstock; Identification of intermediates formed during anaerobic benzene degradation by an iron-reducing enrichment culture, *Environ. Microbiol.*, 2008, 10, 1703.
- [61]. M. E. Caldwell and J. M. Sufflita; Detection of phenol and benzoate as intermediates of anaerobic benzene biodegradation under different terminal electron accepting conditions, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2000, **34**, 1216.
- [62]. C. D. Phelps, Z. M. Zhang and L. Y. Young; Use of stable isotopes to identify benzoate as a metabolite of benzene degradation in a sulphidogenic consortium, *Environ. Microbiol.*, 2001, 3, 600.
- [63]. A. C. Ulrich, H. R. Beller and E. A. Edwards; Metabolites detected during biodegradation of C-13(6)-benzene in nitrate-reducing and methanogenic enrichment cultures, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2005, 39, 6681.
- [64]. F. Musat, H. Wilkes, A. Behrends, D. Woebken and F. Widdel; Microbial nitrate-dependent cyclohexane degradation coupled with anaerobic ammonium oxidation, *Isme Journal*, 2010, **4**, 1290.
- [65]. T. M. Vogel and D. Grbic-Galic-D; Incorperation of oxygen from water into toluene and benzene during anaerobic fermentative transformation, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 1986, **52**, 200.
- [66]. M. Richter; Functional diversity or organic molecule enzyme cofactors, *Nat. Prod. Rep.*, 2013, **30**, 1324.
- [67]. M. Boll, C. Loeffler and B. E. L. Morris; Anaerobic degradation of homocyclic aromatic compounds *via* arylcarboxyl-coenzyme A esters: organisms, strategies and key enzymes, *Envorin. Microbiol.*, 2014 **16**, 612.
- [68]. S. Kuhner, L. Wohlbrand, I. Fritz, W Wruck, C. Hultschig, P. Hufnagel, M. Kube, R. Reinhardt and R. Rabus; Substrate-dependent regulation of anaerobic degradation pathways for toluene and ethylbenzene in a denitrifying bacterium strain EbN1, *J. of Bacteriol.*, 2005, 1493.
- [69]. X. M. Zhang, E. R. Sullivan and L. Y. Young; Evidence for aromatic ring reduction in the biodegradation pathway of carboxylate naphthalene by a sulfate reducing bacteria consortium, *Biodeg.*, 2000, 11, 117.
- [70]. X. M. Zhang and L. Y. Young; Carboxylation as initial reaction in the anaerobic metabolism of naphthalene and phenanthrene by sulphidogenic consortia, *App. Environ. Microbiol.*, 1997, **63**, 4759.

- [71]. E. Annweiler, A. Materna, M. Safinowski, A. Kappler, H. H. Richnow, W. Michaelis and R. U. Meckenstock; Anaerobic degradation of 2-methylnaphthalene by a sulfate –reducing enrichment culture, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 2000, 66, 5329.
- [72]. F. Bergmann, D, Selesi, T. Weinmainer, P. Tischler, T. Rattei and R. U. Meckenstock; Genomic insights into the metabolic potential of the polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon degrading sulfate-reducing Deltaproteobacterium N47, *Environ. Microbiol.*, 2011.
- [73]. R. U. Meckenstock, M. Safinowski, C. Greibler; Anaerobic degradation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, *FEMS Microbiol. Eco.*, 2004, **49**, 27.
- [74]. J. Garcia-Fortanet, M. Carda, M. Alberto; Stereoselective synthesis of the bacterial DNA primase inhibitor Sch 642305 and its C-4 epimer, *Tetra.*, 2007, 63, 12131.
- [75]. A. Pelter, G. F. Vaughan-Williams and R. M. Rosser; Hindered Organoboron Groups in Organic Chemistry. 21. The Reactions Dimesitylboron Stabilised Carbanions with Oxiranes, *Tetra.*, 1992, 49, 3007.
- [76]. A. Dondoni and A. Marra, Diastereoselective Homologation of D-(R)-Glyceraldehyde Acetonide using 2-(Trimethylsilyl)thiazole: 2-O-Benzyl-4,4isopylidene-D-erythrose, *Org. Synth.* 2012, 89, 323.
- [77]. Y. Xia, R. Verduzco, R. H. Grubbs and J. A. Kornfield; Well-defined liquid crystal gels from telechelic polymers, *J. of the Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2008, **130**, 1735.
- [78]. C. Mukai, I. J. Kim, E. Furu and M. Hanaoka; Highly stereocontrolled asymmetric syntheses of taxol and taxotère C-13 side chain analogues, *Tetra.*, 1993, 49, 8323.
- [79]. B. H. Cho, J. H. Kim, H. B. and K. S.; A new efficient and practical synthesis of 2-deoxy-L-ribose, *Tetra.*, 2005, **61**, 4341.
- [80]. D. M. Connor, L. Trzupek, M. Lee and D. Whitehead; Colorant compounds, intermediates, and compositions, Patent: US2006/223993 A1, 2006; Location in patent: Page/Page column 7.
- [81]. M. D. Rausch and R. A.; Organometallic .pi. complexes. XXII. Chemistry of .pi.-cyclopentadienyltetraphenylcyclobutadienecobalt and related compounds, *J.* of Org. Chem., 1970, 35, 3888.

- [82]. C. Hardouin, M. J. Kelso, F. A. Romero, T. J. Rayl, D. Leung, I. Hwang, B. F. and D. L. Boger, Structure-activity relationships of α-ketooxazole inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase, *J. of Med. Chem.*, 2007, **50**, 3359
- [83]. J. Czombos, W. Aelterman, A. Tkachev, J. C. Martins, D. Tourwe, A. Peter, G. Toeth, and N. De Kimpe, Convenient synthesis of 3,4-methano-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline-3-carboxylic acid and its derivatives as doubly constrained nonproteinogenic amino acid derivatives, *J. of Org. Chem.*, 2000, 65, 5469.
- [84]. J. J. Li; Name Reactions, 2009, Springer Link, 578.
- [85]. M. Safinowski and R. U. Meckenstock; Methylation is the initial reaction in anaerobic naphthalene degradation by sulfate reducing enrichment culture, *Environ. Microbiol.*, 2006, **68**, 347.
- [86]. A. Orjales, R. Mosquera, A. Toledo, M. C. Pumar, N. Garcia, L. Cortizo and L. Labeaga, A. Innerarity, Syntheses and Binding Studies of New [(Aryl)(aryloxy)methyl]piperidine Derivatives and Related Compounds as Potential Antidepressant Drugs with High Affinity for Serotonin (5-HT) and Norepinephrine (NE) Transporters, *J. of Med. Chem.*, 2003, 46, 5512.
- [87]. C. Wright and G. V. Ullas; An improved synthesis of [phenyl-14C(U)] lawsone, *J. of Labell. Comp. and Radiopharma.*, 2002, **45**, 1265.
- [88]. J. Weinstock, D. E. Gaitanopoulos, H. Oh, F. R. and C. B. Karash, Synthesis and dopaminergic activity of some halogenated mono- and dihydroxylated 2-aminotetralins, *J. of Med. Chem.*, 1986, **29**, 1615.
- [89]. H. Neudeck and U. H. Brinker; Tet. Lett., 2011, 46, 1893.
- [90]. A. Heesing and W. Muellers, Chemische Berichte, 1980, 113, 19.
- [91]. B. S. Furniss, A. J. Hannaford, P. W. G. Smith and A. R. Tatchell; Vogel's Textbook of Practical Organic Chemistry, Fifth Edition, Pearson Education Limited, 1989.
- [92]. M. S. Newman and H. L. Holmes; *β*-naphthoic acid, *Org. Synth.*, 1937, **17**, 65.
- [93]. W. S. Johnson and W. P. Schneider; β-Carbethoxy-γ,γ-diphenylvinylacetic acid, *Org. Synth.* 1950, **30**, 132.
- [94]. G. A. Russell, W. Jiang, S. Hu and R. K. Khanna; Free radical reactions of organomercury halides with alkenes and alkynes, *J. Org. Chem.*, 1986, 51, 5498.
- [95]. M. Sadeghi, PhD thesis, Newcastle University, 2015.

- [96]. H. Stone and H. Shechter; Iodocyclohexane, Org. Synth., 1963, 31, 66.
- [97]. M. Ohno, K. Ishizaki and S. Eguchi; Synthesis of adamantane derivatives by bridgehead radical addition to the electron deficient unsaturated bonds, *J. Org. Chem.*, 1988, **53**, 1285.
- [98]. R. A. Rodriguez, P. Pan, C. Pan, S. Ravula, S. Lapera, E. K. Singh, T. J. Styers, J. D. Brown, J. Cajica, E. Parry, K. and S. R McAlpine, Synthesis of second-generation Sansalvamide A derivatives: Novel templates as potential antitumor agents, *J. of Org. Chem.*, 2007, 72, 1980.
- [99]. Y. Tu, M. Frohn, Z. Wang, and Y. Shi; Synthesis of 1,2:4,5-di-*o*-isopropylidene-d-erythro-2,3-hexodiulo-2,6-pyranose. a highly enantioselective ketone catalyst for epoxidation, *Org. Synth.*, 2003, **80**, 1.
- [100]. G. Wittig and U. Schoellkopf; Methylenecyclohexane, *Org. Synth.;* 1973, **5**, 751
- [101]. S. D. and S. A. Haroutounian, Asymmetric total synthesis of (-)-prosophylline, *Tet. Lett.*, 1999, **40**, 6869.
- [102]. N. Matsunaga, T. Kaku, F. Itoh, T. Tanaka, T. Hara, H. Miki, M. Iwasaki, T. Aono, M. Yamaoka, M. and A. Tasaka, *Bioorg. and Med. Chem.*, 2004, 12, 2251.
- [103]. J. Kawano, O. Mizuki, I. Ryosuke, Titanium(IV) chloride-mediated carbon-carbon bond-forming reaction between 3,3-dialkylcyclobutanones and aldehydes, *Org. Lett.*, 2010, **12**, 3960.
- [104]. A. L. Griffin, The synthesis of potential inhibitors for Phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, PhD Thesis, Newcastle University, 1993.
- [105]. X. Y. Bian, S. M. Mbadinga, S. Z. Yang, R. Q. Ye, J. D. Gu and B. Z. Mu; Synthesis of 2-[2 H]-2-(1-methylalkyl)succinic acids, *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 2015, 26, 619.
- [106]. A. P. Kraphco; Synthetic applications of dealkoxycarbonylations of malonate esters, β-keto esters, α-cyano esters and related compounds in dipolar aprotic media part I, *Synth.*, 1982, 805.
- [107]. F. W. McLafferty; Mass spectrometric analysis. molecular rearrangements, *Anal. Chem.* 1959, **31**, 82.

- [108]. X.Y. Bian, S. M. Mbadinga and J. D. Gu; Synthesis of anaerobic degradation biomarkersalkyl-, aryl- and cycloalkylsuccinic acids and their mass spectral characteristics *Eur. J. Mass Spectrom.*, 2014, 20, 287.
- [109]. L. Erikkson and D. M. Smith, 2016, Unpublished results.
- [110]. D. M. Smith, A. Nicolaides, B. T. Golding and L. Radom; Ring opening of the cyclopropylcarbinyl radical and its N- and O- substituted analogues: A theoretical examination of very fast unimolecular reactions, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1998, **120**, 10223.
- [111]. H. E. Simmons and R. D. Smith; A new synthesis of cyclopropanes, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1959, **81**, 4256.
- [112]. A. P. Pulis, D. J. Blair, E. and V. K.; Synthesis of enantioenriched tertiary boronic esters by the lithiation/borylation of secondary alkyl benzoates, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2013, **135**, *43*, 16054.
- [113]. D. A. Chaudhari, P. Kattanguru and R. A. Fernandes; A concise protecting-group-free synthesis of cephalosporolides e and F, RSC Advances, 2015, 5, 41131.
- [114]. J. Han, Y. Su, T. Jiang, Y. Xu, X. Huo, X. She and X. Pan; Asymmetric total synthesis and revision of the absolute configuration of 4-keto-clonostachydiol, *J. Am. Chem. Soc*, 2009, **74**, 3930.
- [115]. M. A. Brimble, O. C. Finch, A. M. Heapy, J. D. Fraser, D. P. Furkert and P. O'Connor; A convergent synthesis of the [4.4]-spiroacetal-γ-lactones cephalosporolides e and F, *Tetra.*, 2011, 67, 995.
- [116]. T. Ikawa, H. Sajiki and K. Hirota, Highly chemoselective hydrogenation method using novel finely dispersed palladium catalyst on silk-fibroin: Its preparation and activity, *Tetra.*, 2005, 61, 2217.
- [117]. R. Khalaf; A reconsideration of cyclialkylation and competing reactions of certain phenylalkyl, benzoylalkyl, and acetylphenylalkyl chlorides, *J. of Org. Chem.*, 1966, 31, 90.
- [118]. T. D. Nixon, M. K. and J. M. J. Williams; *Tet. Lett.*, 2011, **52**, 6652.
- [119]. M. Kirihara, T. Noguchi, N. Okajima, S. Naito, Y. Ishizuka, A. Harano, H. Tsukij and, R. Takizawa, Deprotection of dithioacetals with 30% hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by tantalum(V) chloride-sodium iodide or niobium(V) chloride-sodium iodide, *Tetra.*, 2012, 68, 1515.

- [120]. R. Zheng, Q. Zhou, H. Jiang, J. Wu, Z. Jin, D. Han, G. Dai, R. Chen; Synthesis of gem-difluoromethylenated biflavonoid via the Suzuki coupling reaction, *Tet. Lett.*, 2014, **55**, 5671.
- [121]. R. and T. Wirth; Synthesis, 2005, **9**, art. no. C00505SS, 1473.
- [122]. P. R. and W.J. Hickinbottom; Sulfur-containing polypeptides. i. use of the n-benzhydryloxycarbonyl group and the benzhydryl ester, *J. of the Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 4097.
- [123]. F. Langer, L. Schwink, A. Devasagayaraj, P. Chavant and P. Knochel; Preparation of functionalized dialkylzincs via a boron-zinc exchange. Reactivity and catalytic asymmetric addition to aldehydes, *J. of Org. Chem.*, 1996, **61**, 8229.
- [124]. H. Zhou, P. Xue, Y. Zhang, X. Zhao, J. Jia, X. Zhang, X. Liu and R. Lu, Fluorenylvinylenes bridged triphenylamine-based dyes with enhanced performance in dye-sensitized solar cells, *Tetra.*, 2011, **67**, 8477.
- [125]. S. Maetani, T. Fukuyama, N. Suzuki, D. Ishihara and R. Daisuke; Efficient iridium-catalyzed decarbonylation reaction of aliphatic carboxylic acids leading to internal or terminal alkenes, *Organometall.*, 2011, **30**, 1389.
- [126]. O. Baykut; Rev..Fac..Sci..Istanbul, 1957, 22, 32.
- [127]. D. Guijarro, P. Martinez and M. Yus; Reductive defluorination of fluoroalkanes, *Tetra.*, 2003, **59**, 1237.
- [128]. M. A. Aga, B. Kumar, A. Rouf, B. Shah and S. C. Taneja; Document Vasicine as tridentate ligand for enantioselective addition of diethylzinc to aldehydes, *Tet. Lett.*, 2014, 55, 2639.
- [129]. E. C. Friedrich, S. E. Lunetta and E. J. Lewis; Titanium(IV) chloride catalyzed cyclopropanations of alkenes using zinc dust, copper(I) chloride, and dihalomethanes, *J. of Org. Chem.*, 1989, **54**, 2388.
- [130]. H. E. Simmons, J. of Org. Chem., 1966, 31, 295.
- [131]. U. H. Brinker, G. Lin, L. Xu, W. B. Smith and J. Mieusset; Dihalocarbene insertion reactions into C-H bonds of compounds containing small rings: Mechanisms and regio- and stereoselectivities, *J. of Org. Chem.*, 2007, 72, 8434.
- [132]. W. F. Bailey, P. R. Gagnier and J. J. Patricia; Reactions of tert-butyllithium with α,ω-dihaloalkanes. Evidence for single-electron-transfer-mediated metal-halogen interchange involving alkyl radical-halide ion adducts, *J. of Org. Chem.*, 1984, 49, 2098.

[133]. M. S. Newman and H. L. Holmes, Org. Synth. 1937, **17**, 65.